

A Cumulative Index to Scientific Names and Authors for *Muelleria* (1955–1999)

Prepared by Cathryn McKern and James Grimes

This index may also be found on the web at <http://www.rbgmelb.org.au>
The electronic copy will be updated with the publication of every issue.

Page numbers for primary or significant references are in **bold**, and asterisk (*) indicates a figure, map, illustration, chart or graph; incidental references are in roman. Names cited in text with no authors are so cited herein.

The following papers are not indexed:

- Churchill, D.M., T.B. Muir and D.M. Sinkora. 1978. The published works of Ferdinand J. H. Mueller (1825–1896) 4: 1–120.
Filson, R.B. 1981. Studies on Macquarie Island Lichens 1: General. 4: 305–316.
Forbes, S.J., N.G. Walsh, and P.K. Gullan. 1982. Vegetation of East Gippsland. 4: 53–113.
Gullan, P.K., S.J. Forbes, G.E. Earl, R.H. Barley and N.G. Walsh. 1985. Vegetation of south and central Gibbsland. 6: 97–146.
Muir, T.B. 1979. An index to the new taxa, new names and new combinations published by Ferdinand J.H. Mueller. 4: 123–168.
Opie, A.M., P.K. Gullan, S.C. van Berkel, and H.van Rees. 1984. Vegetation of the Western Port catchment. 5: 289–346.
Short, P.S. and D.M. Sinkora. 1988. The botanist Joachim Steetz (1804–1862). 6: 449–494.
Todd, M.A. 1979. A conspectus of new records and nomenclature for vascular plants in Victoria, during the period 1970–1977. 4: 173–199.
Todd, M.A. 1981. A conspectus of new records and nomenclature for vascular plants in Victoria. 2. 1978–early 1980. 4: 429–438.
Todd, M.A. 1985. A conspectus of new records and nomenclature for vascular plants in Victoria. 3. Early 1980– early 1984. 6: 59–78.
Walsh, N.G., R.H. Barley and P.K. Gullan. 1986. The alpine vegetation of Victoria, excluding the Bogong High Plains. 6: 265–292.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Abbevillea fenzliana</i> δ . <i>brevipes</i> Berg (2) 128, 129* | R.M.Barker (9) 113 |
| <i>Abbevillea maschalautha</i> γ . <i>oblongata</i> Berg (2) 128 | var. <i>diplotrichum</i> (F.Muell.) Domin (<i>nom. illeg.</i>) (9) 113 |
| <i>Abies columbaria</i> (Dum.-Cours.) Dum.- Cours. (1) 64 | var. <i>halophilum</i> (F.Muell.) Benth. (9) 113 |
| <i>Abrotanella forsterioides</i> (J.D.Hook.) Benth. (9) 54 | var. <i>parviflora</i> Benth. (9) 113 |
| <i>Abrotallus</i> (9) 96 | <i>Abutilon geranioides</i> DC. (9) 112 |
| <i>Abutilaea</i> (9) 112 | <i>Abutilon halophilum</i> F.Muell. ex Schldl. (9) 111, 112, 113 |
| <i>Abutilaea cryptantha</i> F.Muell. (9) 112 | <i>Abutilon lepidum</i> (9) 112, 113 |
| <i>Abutilon</i> (9) 111, 112 | <i>Abutilon otocarpum</i> F.Muell. (9) 112 |
| <i>Abutilon behriaunum</i> F.Muell. (9) 112 | <i>Acacia</i> (1) 70; (2) 139, 155; (3) 142, 175; (4) 399; (6) 17, 20, 26, 45, 243, 250, 357, 395, 504, 508; (7) 22, 37, 48, 49, 54, 105, 109, 113, 115, 116, 131, 133, 182 219, 221, 228, 282, 307, 474, 512, 513; (8) 136, 309, 315; (10) 98; (12) 164, 172, 175, 188, 231 |
| <i>Abutilon diplotrichum</i> F.Muell. ex Schldl. (9)111, 112, 113 | <i>Acacia</i> sect. <i>Phyllodineae</i> DC. (7) 131, 133 |
| <i>Abutilon fraseri</i> Hooker (as <i>Sida</i> sect. <i>Abutilon</i>) (9) 112 | <i>Acacia acanthoclada</i> F.Muell. (7) 23 |
| <i>Abutilon fraseri</i> (Hook.) Walp. (9) 113 subsp. <i>diplotrichum</i> (F.Muell.) | |

- Acacia acicularis* R.Br., non Humb. et Bonpl. ex Willd. (2) 155, 156
- Acacia acinacea* Lindl. (2) 177; (6) 149, 445
- Acacia aculeatissima* (4) 426; (6) 149
- Acacia acuminata* (6) 6
- Acacia alata* (2) 139
- Acacia aneura* (6) 20; (7) 236, 250
- Acacia arcuathos* Spreng. (2) 155
- Acacia blakelyi* (6) 17
- Acacia boornuanii* Maiden (2) 155; (7) 287
- Acacia bossiaeooides* A.Cunn. ex Benth. (2) 139, 140*
- Acacia brownii* (Poir.) Steud. (2) 155
- Acacia buxifolia* (3) 108
- Acacia bynoeana* Benth. (2) 155, 156, 159
- Acacia bynoeana* Benth. var. *latifolia* J.M.Black (2) 159
- Acacia caerulescens* Maslin & Court (7) 131, 132*, 273
- Acacia calamifolia* Sweet ex Lindl. (2) 160, 161, 172
var. *wilhelmiana* Benth. (2) 161
- Acacia cambagei* (7) 407
- Acacia colletioides* Benth. (4) 175
- Acacia costiniana* Tindale (6) 404; (7) 89
- Acacia cuspidata* A.Cunn. ex Benth., non Schlechtendal (2) 157
var. *longifolia* Benth. (2) 157
- Acacia dallachiana* F.Muell. (7) 474, 475*
- Acacia dealbata* Link (1) 70; (2) 171, 172, 177; (3) 103, 106; (5) 226; (7) 205, 449; (9) 193
- Acacia difformis* R.T.Baker (2) 155, 156
- Acacia diffusa* Lindl. (1) 121, 123; (5) 226
var. *cuspidata* (A.Cunn.ex Benth.) Benth. (2) 157
- Acacia diptera* Lindl., non Humb. et Bonpl. ex Willd. (2) 155, 162, 163
var. *angustior* Meisn. (2) 162
var. *eriocarpa* W.V.Fitzg. (2) 162
var. *erioptera* Benth. in Hook., atque R.Graham (2) 162
var. *latior* Meisn. (2) 162
- Acacia ericaefolia* Benth. (2) 160
- Acacia falciformis* DC. (7) 133
- Acacia flexifolia* A.Cunn. ex Benth. (1) 114
- Acacia floribunda* (7) 287
- Acacia genistifolia* Link (2) 155, 157, 177
- Acacia gummii* Benth. in Hook. (2) 155, 157; (4) 426
- Acacia lakeoides* A.Cunn. ex Benth. (2) 163
var. *angustifolia* (H.B.Williamson) J.H.Willis (2) 163
- Acacia hookeri* F.Muell. (2) 160
- Acacia lunteriana* N.A.Wakefield (2) 155
- Acacia implexa* Benth. (2) 171, 177
- Acacia irrorata* (10) 51
- Acacia juniperina* (Vent.) Willd. var. *brownii* (Poir.) Benth. (2) 155
- Acacia leptophylla* F.Muell. (2) 159, 161
- Acacia ligulata* A.Cunn.ex Benth. (6) 208
var. *angustifolia* H.B.Williamson (2) 163
- Acacia lineata* A.Cunn. ex G.Don (1) 114
- Acacia linophylla* (4) 404; (6) 17; (7) 228
- Acacia longifolia* (8) 382
- Acacia lucasii* (1) 159
- Acacia luehluuanii* F.Muell. (2) 159
- Acacia mearnsii* (8) 95
- Acacia melanoxylon* R.Br. (6) 165; (7) 8; (9) 193
- Acacia mitchellii* (6) 149
- Acacia myrtifolia* (5) 226; (7) 284
- Acacia nematophylla* F.Muell. ex Benth. (2) 160, 161
- Acacia nitidula* Benth. (1) 100
- Acacia nyssophylla* F.Muell. (4) 175
- Acacia obliquinervis* Tind. (7) 131, 133, 134; (8) 22; (10) 87
- Acacia obscura* DC. (1) 100
- Acacia oswaldii* (1) 93
- Acacia oxycedrus* (5) 226
- Acacia pachyaca* Maiden & Blakely (2) 135
- Acacia paradoxa* (8) 76
- Acacia phasmoides* J.H.Willis (1) 121, 122*
- Acacia pravifolia* F.Muell. (2) 159
- Acacia prostrata* Lodd. (2) 157
- Acacia pugioniformis* H.Wendl. (2) 155, 157, 158
- Acacia pumila* Maiden et R.T.Baker (2) 155, 156, 162
- Acacia pycnantha* (6) 188
- Acacia quadrilateralis* DC. (2) 155, 156, 158
- Acacia retinodes* Schlechtendal (1) 52; (2) 156; (6) 149
- Acacia sophorae* (6) 188; (7) 271
- Acacia sowdenii* Maiden (1) 93, 112
- Acacia spinescens* Benth. (2) 155, 158
- Acacia stenophylla* (6) 208
- Acacia sublanata* Benth. (2) 159
- Acacia subporosa* F.Muell. (4) 175
- Acacia subtilinervis* F.Muell. (4) 175; (6) 322; (7) 287
- Acacia tetragonophylla* (6) 208
- Acacia verticillata* Willd. (1) 52; (2) 50; (5) 226
- Acacia victoriae* (6) 208
- Acacia vomeriformis* A.Cunn. ex Benth. (2) 155, 157, 158
- Acacia wilhelmiana* F.Muell. (2) 155, 156, 159
- Acacia willdenowiana* H.Wendl. (2) 155, 162
- Acacia williamsonii* A.B.Court (2) 163
- Acaena auserinifolia* (Forst.) Domin (1) 52
- Acaena sanguisorbae* L.f. (1) 52 (see *A. auserinifolia*)

- Acalypha* L. (4) 236, 243
Acalypha capillipes F.Muell. (4) 243
Acalypha cremorum Muell.Arg. (4) 243
Acalypha nemorum F.Muell. (4) 243
Acalypha wilkesiana Muell.Arg. (4) **236**
Acarospora (3) 148
Acarospora sect. *Phaeothallia* (H.Magn.)
 Ras. (3) 149
Acarospora subgen. *Xanthothallia* (3) 148
Acarospora badiofusca Th.Fr. (3) 149
Acarospora chlorophana (Wahlenb. ex Ach.)
 Massal (3) 148, 149
Acarospora citriina (Taylor) Zahlbr. ex Rech.
 (8) 156
Acarospora citriiina (7) 511
Acarospora emergens Dodge (3) 148
Acarospora gwynnii Dodge & Rudolph (3)
148
Acarospora knowlesii Dodge (3) 148
Acarospora patellata Bagl. (6) 509, 511
Acarospora petalina Golubkova & Savicz
 (3) 148
Acarospora schleicheri (Ach.) Massal (3)
 148
Acarospora subglebosa (Mull.Arg.) Hue (6)
 511
Acarospora tasmanica Räsänen (8) 156
Acarospora williamsii R.Filson (3) **149**
Acarospora xanthophana (Nyl.) Jatta (3) 148
Acaulon (3) 128
Acaulon sect. *Pycnocaulon* (3) 128
Acaulon (Pycnocaulon) brisbanicum
 C.Muell. (3) 122, 128
Acaulon lorentzii C.Muell. (3) 128
Aceratium (9) 229
Acetosella vulgaris (6) 166
Achuophora F.Muell. (9) 197, 199
Achrysum A.Gray (6) 349
Acianthus (8) 69
Acicalyptus A.Gray (11) 95
Acicalyptus fullagarii F.Muell. (11) **95**
Aciphylla dieffenbachii (F.Muell.) Kirk (11)
 22
Aciphylla glacialis Benth. (7) 476
Aciphylla simplicifolia (7) 477
Aciphylla traversii (F.Muell.) Hook.f. (11)
 16, 22
Acmena DC. (6) 437, 438; (11) 95
Acmena australis L.Johnson (6) 437
Acmena brachyandra (Maiden & Betche)
 Merr. & Perry (6) 437, 438
Acmena iugeus (F.Muell. ex C.Moore)
 Guymer & Hyland (6) **437**
Acuenosperma Kausel (11) 95
Aconis (1) 161
Acrotliche R.Br. (1) 140; (7) 295; (10) 98;
 (12) 198
Acrotliche affinis (6) 188
Acrotliche aggregata R.Br. (7) 295, 296, 299
Acrotliche divaricata R.Br. (7) 295, 296, 299
Acrotliche leucocarpa P.Jobson & T.Whiffin
 (7) **295, 297*, 298***
Acrotliche serrulata (Labill.) R.Br. (1) 52
Actephila Bl. (4) 217, 243
Actephila foetida Domin (4) **217**, 241
Actephila grandiflora Benth. (4) 243
Actephila latifolia Benth. (4) 243
Actephila lindleyi (Steud.) Airy Shaw (4)
 217, 243
Actephila mooriana Baill. (4) 243
Actephila petiolaris Benth. (4) **217**, 243
Actephila sessilifolia Benth. (4) **217**, 243
Actinobole A.Gray (7) 78
Actinobole Fenzl. ex Endl. (4) 395, 396, 397,
399*, 400*, 410, 411, 413. (5) 145; (6) 9,
 10*, 11*, **13**, 14*, 240, 353; (7) 180, 182
Actinobole condensatum (A.Gray) P.S. Short
 (4) 395, 397*, 398* 399*, 400*, 407, 413,
 414, 417; (6) 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 14*, 15, **16**;
 (7) 60*, 65*, 78, 182, 230
Actinobole drummondiana P.S.Short (6) 9,
 10*, 11*, 12*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 21*; (7) 78
Actinobole oldfieldiana P.S.Short (6) 10*,
 11*, 12, 14*, 15, 16, **20**, 21*; (7) 78
Actinobole uliginosum (A.Gray) H.J. Eichler
 (4) 397*, 398, **399***, 407, 414, 417; (6) 9,
 10*, 11*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, **18**; (7) 78, 182
Adaluna urunelia (12) 22
 Adams, L.G. (9) 63
Adansonia digitata (1) 61
Adansonia gregorii F.Muell. (1) 61
Adiantum cunninghamii Hook. (11) 24
Adiantum fornosum var. *cunninghamii*
 (Hook.) F.Muell. (11) 24
Adonis (3) 199, 200, 201*, 203
Adonis aestivalis L. (3) 199, 201, 203
Adonis annuus L. (3) 199, 201, 203
Adonis autumnalis L. (3) 199
Adonis cupanianus(a) Guss. (3) 202, 203,
 204
Adonis deutatus Del. subsp. *intermedium*
 (Webb et Berth.) Riedl (3) 203, 204
 subsp. *microcarpus* (DC.) Riedl (3) 203,
 204
Adonis flammus (3) 201
Adonis microcarpus DC. (3) **199**, 201*,
 202*, 205*
Adriana Gaudich. (4) 243
Adriana glabrata Gaudich. (4) 243
Adriana hookeri (F.Muell.) Muell.Arg. (4)
 243
Adriana klotschii (F.Muell.) Muell.Arg. (4)
 243
Adriana quadripartita (Labill.) Gaudich. (1)
 52; (4) 243

- Adriana tomentosa* Gaudich. (4) 243
Aecidium eberneum McAlpine (8) 205
Aegicerus corniculatum (8) 281
Aenictophyton A.Lee (5) 1, 127
Aeruginospora (10) 131
Afzelia Sm. (6) 211
Afzelia australis F.M.Bailey (6) **211**
Afzelia bijuga (Colebr.) A.Gray (6) 211
 Agaricaceae (10) 125
 Agaricales (8) 385; (10) 131, 137
Agaricus (1) 214
Agaricus subgen. *Pleurotus* Berk. (1) 214
Agaricus candescens Berk. (1) 213, 215, 216
Agaricus gardneri (1) 214, 216, 217
Agaricus illuminans Berk. (1) 213, 215, 216, 217
Agaricus lampas Berk. (1) 213, 215, 216
Agaricus loctilucus (*nom. nud.*) (1) 216
Agaricus nidiformis Berk. (1) 213, 215
Agaricus noctilucus Berk. (*nom. inval.*) (1) 215
Agaricus olearius (1) 214, 215
Agaricus ostreatus (1) 215
Agaricus phosphorus Berk. (1) 213, 216
Agaricus pyrogenus Mull. (1) 215
Agastachys (12) 152
Agonimia tristicula (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 271
Agonis flexuosa (7) 54
Agonis marginata (Labill.) Schauer in Lehm. (1) 101
Agropyron coxii Petrie (11) 18
Agropyron scabrum (Labill.) Pal. Beauv. (1) 231; (2) 175
Agrostis L. (7) 147; (8) 371
Agrostis avenacea J.F.Gmel. (2) 175
Agrostis avenacea var. *perennis* (8) 116
Agrostis billardieri R.Br. var. *billardieri* (7) 147, 149
Agrostis billardieri R.Br. var. *collicola* D.Morris (7) **147**, 148*, 149*
Agrostis billardieri R.Br. var. *tenuiseta* D.Morris (7) **147**, 149*, 150*
Agrostis lacumis D.Morris (7) 147, **149**, 151*, 152*
Agrostis meionectes (7) 152, 153
Agrostis (gelida) muelleriana (7) 477
Agrostis quadrifida Labill. (7) 167
Agrostis solandri F.Muell. (11) 24
Agyrophora (6) 335
Agyrophora leiocarpa var. *nana* (Vainio) Llano (6) 336, 340
Agyrophora nana (Vainio) Dodge (6) 335
 Ahti, Teuvo (7) 173
Aira caespitosa (L.) (11) 16, 24
Aira caryophyllea L. (2) 175; (6) 445
 Airy Shaw, H.K. (4) 207, 243
Aizoon (6) 395
Albizia lophantha Benth. (1) 100
 Albrecht, David E. (6) 399; (7) 89, 525; (8) 21, 47, 113, 259; (11) 41
Alchornea Sw. (4) 235, 243
Alchornea ilicifolia (J.Sm.) Muell.Arg. (4) 243
Alchornea rugosa (Lour) Muell.Arg. (4) **235**, 243
Alchornea thozetiana (Baill.) Baill. ex Benth. var. *longifolia* Benth. (4) **235**, 243
 var. *thozetiana* (4) 243
Alectoria (3) 12
Alectoria minuscula (Nyl. ex Arnold) Degel (3) 13, 18, 25, 26*, **32**, 35, 147*, **149**
 forma *congesta* (Zahlbr.) M.Lamb (3) 149
 forma *crustacea* (Lyngbe et Schol.) Degel (3) 149
Alectoria nigricans (Ach.) Nyl. (8) 156
Alectoria pubescens (L.) Howe Jr. (3) 13, **33***
Aleurites J.R. & G.Forst. (4) **230**, 243; (9) **5, 6**
Aleurites erratica Deg., I.Deg. & Hummel (9) 5
Aleurites fordii Hemsl. (9) 5
Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd. (4) **230**, 243; (9) 5, 6, 7, 9*
 var. *floccosa* Airy Shaw (4) 231; (9) 5, 6, 8, 10, 11
 var. *moluccana* (4) **230**, 243; (9) 5
 var. *rockinghamensis* Baill. (4) **230**, 243
 var. *rockinghamensis* Baill. (9) 5, 6, 8, 10
Aleurites rockinghamensis (Baill.) P.I.Forst. (9) 5, 6, 7, **8**, 10, 11, 12*
Aleurites triloba (9) 5, 6, 7
Allocasuarina (12) 172, 175, 188
Allocasuarina littoralis (7) 452; (8) 309, 382
Allocasuarina paludosa (7) 143
Allocasuarina verticillata (Lam.) L.Johnson (7) 125, 271; (12) 179, 192
Aloe L. (6) 307
Aloe uvaria L. (6) 308
Alogyne hakeifolia (8) 27
Alopecurus geniculatus L. (2) 175
Alternanthera denticulata R.Br. (2) 172, 176
Alyogyne hakeifolia (Giord.) Alef. (1) 97, 100
Alyxia buxifolia R.Br. (1) 52, 101
Amandinea insperata (Nyl.) H.Mayrhofer & Ropin (12) 169, 170*, 171, **191***, 192
Amanita (10) 134
Amanoa dallachyana Baill. (4) 221
Amaranthus (Amarantus) L. (6) 390
Amaranthus macrocarpus Benth. (4) 175
Amauroderma rude (Berk.) Torrend (10) 98
Amnobiium R.Br. (7) 182
Amnobiium alatum R.Br. ex Sims (4) 175; (7) 182
Amnophila arenaria (7) 149

- Amor, R.L. (3) 37
Amphibromus neesii Steud. (2) 175; (11) 99
Amphibromus nervosus (10) 24
Amphibromus recurvatus (2) 50
Ansinckia hispida (Ruiz. *et* Pav.)
 I.M.Johnston (2) 133, 134
Amyema niquellii (Lehm.) Tiegh. (2) 176
Amyema miraculosa (Miq.) Tiegh. (1) 99
 var. *melaleuca* (Tate) Willis (1) 99
Amyema pendulum (Sieber *ex* Spreng.)
 Tiegh. (2) 176
Anacampseros australiana J.M.Black (2) 136
Anacystis (6) 496
Anagallis arvensis L. (2) 178
Ancistrocladus (4) 238
 Anderson, F.M. (12) 229
 Anderson, J.A. (2) 119
Andraea (11) 46
Andreaea (2) 210
Angianthus Wendl. (4) 395, 396, **400**,
 409-411; (5) **143**, 147*, 158*, 181, 182,
 185, 187, 201, 203-205, 209-210; (6) 14,
 237, 247, 248, 317, 353; (7) 59, **61**, 63,
 103, 180, 183, 239, 241
Angianthus Wendl. *s.lat.* (*sensu* Benth.) (7)
 57-59, **61**, 63, 103, 114, 180, 213, 225
Angianthus Wendl. sect. *Pyramidatae*
 Gardn. (5) 144
Angianthus Wendl. sect. *Skirrhophorus*
 (DC.) Gardn. (5) 144
Angianthus Wendl. sect. *Spicatae* Gardn. (5)
 144
Angianthus sensu Merxmuller *et al.* (7) 180
Angianthus acrohyalinus Morrison (4) 401;
 (5) 144, 148, 155*, **157**, 158*, 160; (7)
 60*, 61, 78, 183
Angianthus amplexicaulis (A.Gray) Benth.
 (5) 202
Angianthus axilliflorus W.V.Fitzg. *ex* Ewart
 & J.White (5) 143, 144, 153, 209; (7) 111
Angianthus brachypappus F.Muell. (5) 143,
 154, 155*, 157, 158*, 164, **166**; (7) 61, 78
 var. *conocephalus* J.M.Black (5) 143, 167,
 168
Angianthus burkittii (Benth.) J.M.Black (5)
 143, 144, 209; (7) 113
Angianthus codonopappus F.Muell. (7) 218,
 219
Angianthus connatus W.V.Fitzg. (5) 143,
 144, 148, 153, **209**; (7) 114
Angianthus conocephalus (J.M.Black) Short
 (5) 155*-158, 166, **167**, 171; (7) 78, 240
Angianthus cornutus P.S.Short (5) 143,
 155*, 156, 158*, **169**, 170*; (7) 240
Angianthus cunninghamii (DC.) Benth. (4)
 397, 401; (5) 144, 148, 154-156*, **178**; (7)
 61, 78, 183
Angianthus cyathifer Short (5) 143, 151,
 155*, 157, **160**, 161*
Angianthus demissus (A.Gray) Benth. (5)
 181
Angianthus drummondii (Turcz.) Benth.
 (4) 398, 400, 401, 410; (5) 155*, 156,
 157, **174**, 176, 177; (7) 61, 78, 183
Angianthus sp.aff. *drummondii* Short (4)
 398, 400
Angianthus eriocephalus Hook.f. *ex* A.Gray)
 Benth. (5) 151, 176
Angianthus filifolius (Benth.) C.A.Gardner
 (5) 205
Angianthus flavescens (Benth.) Steetz (5) 164
Angianthus glabratus P.S.Short (5) 143,
 147*, 154, 155*, 157, 158*, **162**, 163*;
 (7) 78, 183
Angianthus globifer (A.Gray) Benth. (5) 203
Angianthus humifusus (Labill.) Benth. (5)
 149, 207
 var. *grandiflorus* Benth. (5) 207
 var. *minor* Benth. (5) 206, 207
Angianthus lanigerus Ewart & J.White (5)
 144, 203, 204; (6) 248, 249
Angianthus microcephalus (F.Muell.) Benth.
 (5) 149, 154, 155* 156, **173**; (7) 241
Angianthus micropodioides (Benth.) Benth.
 (5) 153, 155*-158*, **168**, 171; (7) 183
 var. *filaginoides* Ewart & J.White (5) 168
Angianthus sp.aff. *micropodioides* (Benth.)
 Benth. (7) 60*, 78
Angianthus milnei Benth. (4) 401; (5) 147*,
 151, 155*, 156-158*, **159**, 169; (7) 60*,
 (7) 61, 78, 183
Angianthus muellerianus Sond. (5) 204
Angianthus myosuroides (A.Gray) Benth. (5)
 198; (6) 318
Angianthus newbeyi P.S.Short (7) **239**
Angianthus phyllocammeus (F.Muell.) Druce
 (5) 180; (7) 61
Angianthus phyllocephalus (A.Gray) Benth.
 (5) 183
Angianthus platycephalus Benth. (5) 174
Angianthus pleuropappus Benth. (5) 180
Angianthus plumiger Benth. (5) 210; (6)
 237, 249, 250
Angianthus preissianus (Steetz) Benth. (4)
 397*, 398, 399*, 410, 414, 417; (5) 148,
 151, 155*, 156, 158*, 175, **176**; (7) 78,
 183, 263
Angianthus prostratus Short (5) 143, 151,
 155*, 156, **171**, 172*
Angianthus pusillus (Benth.) Benth. (5) 189;
 (6) 318
 var. *polyanthus* Benth. (5) 190
Angianthus pygmaeus (A.Gray) Benth. (4)
 397*, 398, 399*, 400, 401*, 410, 414; (5)
 151, 155*, 156, **175**, 177
Angianthus strictus (Steetz) Benth. (5) 149,
 203, 204; (6) 248, 249, 250

- Angianthus strictus* (Steetz) Benth. var. *lanigerus* Ewart & J.White (5) 204; (6) 237, 249, 250
- Angianthus strictus* auctt. non (Steetz) Benth. (6) 251
- Angianthus tenellus* (F.Muell.) Benth. (5) 193; (6) 317
- Angianthus tomentosus* Wendl. (4) 401; (5) 143, 147*, 151, 153, 155*-160, 162, **164**, 210; (6) 20
- Angianthus tomentosus* Wendl. (7) 78, 183, 221
- Angianthus uniflorus* P.S.Short (7) 239, **240**
- Angianthus whitei* J.M.Black (5) 210
- Angophora* Cav. (1) 34
- Angophora bakeri* (8) 309
- Angophora costata* (6) 301
- Angophora intermedia* (6) 393
- Angophora woodsiana* (7) 294
- Anguillaria dioica* R.Br. (2) 171, 176
- Anisacantha birchii* F.Muell. (4) 175 (see *Bassia birchii*)
- Anisomeridium* (8) 329
- Anisomeridium carinthiacum* (J.Steiner) R.C.Harris (8) 277
- Anisomeridium dimidiatum* (Fink) R.C. Harris (8) 2, 3
- Anisotome simplicifolia* (7) 477
- Annulatascus* spp. (10) 146
- Annulatascus velatissima* K.D.Hyde (10) 146
- Antennaria* (7) 466
- Anthocerastes* A.Gray (7) 246
- Anthocerastes drummondii* A.Gray (7) 246, 247
- Anthocerastes muelleri* Sond. (7) 246
- Anthocercis littorea* Labill. (1) 101
- Anthocercis viscosa* R.Br. (1) 101
- Anthostomella* (10) 146
- Anthracothecium maculare* Zahlbr. (8) 32
- Anthracothecium ochrotropum* (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 32, 33
- Antidesma* L. (4) 208, 240, 243
- Antidesma binius* (L.) Spreng. (4) 243
- Antidesma dallachyanum* (4) 240, 243
- Antidesma erostre* F.Muell. ex Benth. (4) 243
- Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn. (4) 240, 243
- Antidesma parvifolium* F.Muell. (4) **240**, 243
- Antidesma schultzei* Benth. (4) **240**, 243
- Antidesma sinuatum* Benth. (4) 243
- Antirrhinum majus* (4) 408
- Anzia angustata* (Pers.) Mull.Arg. (3) 184
- Apalochlamys* Cass. (1) 160, 161; (7) 183
- Apalochlamys billardieri* DC. (1) 160
- Apalochlamys spectabilis* (Labill.) J.H.Willis (1) 160; (7) 183
- Aphanes arvensis* L. (2) 177
- Aplopappus* (*Haplopappus*) *bellidioides* Hook.f. (9) 183
- Aplopappus* (*Haplopappus*) *gummii* Hook.f. (9) 184
- Aplopappus* (*Haplopappus*) J.D.Hook. (9) 175
- Aplopappus* (*Haplopappus*) *stellatus* Hook.f. (9) 186
- Aplopappus* (*Haplopappus*) *tasmanicus* Hook.f. (9) 185
- Aplopappus pappocromus* (Labill.) 'pappochroma' Hook.f. (9) 175, 177
- Aporostylis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch (11) 24
- Apteropteris* (4) 169, 172
- Apteropteris appianata* A.M.Gray & R.G.Williams (4) **169**, 170*, 171*
- Apteropteris malingii* (Hook.) Copeland (4) 169, 171*, 172
- Aquaphila albicans* Goh, K.D.Hyde & W.H.Ho (10) 146
- Araucaria columnaris* (Forst.f.) Hook. (1) 64
- Araucaria excelsa* (Lamb.) R.Br. (1) 64
- Araucaria heterophylla* (Salish.) Franco (1) 64
- Arcangeliella violacea* (Masse & Rodway) C.W.Dodge (8) 288
- Archer, Alan W. (4) 273; (5) 115, 271; (6) 93, 217, 383; (7) 1, 173
- Archidium* (2) **191**, (3) 124
- Archidium* sect. *Euarchidium* C.Muell. (2) 191
- Archidium* sect. *Sclerarchidium* C.Muell. (2) 191
- Archidium alternifolium* Schimp. (2) 208
- Archidium amplexicaule* C.Muell. (2) 192, 199
- Archidium arechavaletae* C.Muell. (2) 192, 199
- Archidium brisbanicum* Broth. (2) 211
- Archidium clavatum* I.G.Stone (2) 191, **199**, 201, 204, 205*, 207*, 209*
- Archidium falcatum* C.Muell. (2) 212
- Archidium gibbertii* Mitt. (2) 192, 199
- Archidium julaceum* C.Muell. (2) 191, 199, 204
- Archidium julicaule* C.Muell. (2) 191, 199, 204, 212
- Archidium rothii* Watts ex Roth (2) 211, 212
- Archidium stellatum* I.G.Stone (2) 191, **192**, 193*, 195*, 203*, 210, 211
- Archidium stolonaceum* C.Muell. (2) 191, 210, 211*, 212
- Archontophoenix alexandriae* (4) 236
- Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns (2) 179
- Ardisia* Gaertn. (12) 196
- Ardisia acerosa* Gaertn. (12) 203, 204
- Areca sapida* G.Forst. (11) 24
- Argyrolobium tomentosum* (Andr.) Druce (10) 10

- Aristida contorta* (6) 511
Aristotelia (9) 229
Armillariella mellea (10) 107
Arthonia (7) 508; (8) 155
Arthonia ampliata Knight & Mitten (7) 508
Arthonia apteropteridis Kantvilas & Vězda (8) 156
Arthonia cinereopruinosa Schaerer (8) 156
Arthonia cinnabarina (DC.) Wallr. (8) 156, 166
Arthonia complanata Fée (8) 166
Arthonia epipastoides Leighton (8) 166
Arthonia ferax Müll.Arg. (8) 166
Arthonia ilicina Taylor (8) 156, 166
Arthonia interveniens (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 166
Arthonia miserula Nyl. (8) 156
Arthonia multififormis Shirley (8) 166
Arthonia pseudocypbellariae Wedin (8) 156
Arthonia radiata (Pers.) Ach. (8) 156, 166
Arthonia sagenidii Vězda & Kantvilas (8) 156
Arthonia tasmanica Kantvilas & Vězda (8) 156
Arthonia tumidula (Ach.) Ach. (8) 166
Arthopyrenia anisoloba Müll.Arg. (7) **507**; (8) 156
Arthopyrenia macquariensis Dodge (7) 343
Arthopyrenia sublitioralis (Leighton) Arnold (8) 166
Arthothelium (8) 155
Arthothelium ampliatum (Knight & Mitten) Müll.Arg. (7) **508**; (8) 156
Arthothelium ilicinum (Taylor) P.James (7) 508; (8) 166
Arthothelium interveniens (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 156
Arthothelium macrothecium (Fée) Massal. (8) 156
Arthothelium subspectabile Vězda & Kantvilas (8) 156
Arthrochilus (8) 69
Arthrocnemum (1) 93; (3) 191, 196; (6) 20, 357
Arthrocnemum arbusculum (1) 52
Arthrocnemum halocnemoides (1) 93
Arthrocnemum leiotachyum (1) 93
Arthropodium minus R.Br. (2) 171, 176
Arthrorhaphis alpina (Schaerer) R. Sant. (8) 156
Arthrorhaphis citrinella (Ach.) Poelt (8) 156
Arthrorhaphis grisea Th. Fr. (8) 156, 172
Arundo conspicua G.Forst. (11) 24
Arundo phragmites (11) 17
Asclepiadaceae (8) 279
Asclepiadaceae tribus Marsdenieae (8) 279
Asclepias gibbus (8) 145
Asclepias reenensis N.E.Br. (8) **142**
Ascomycota spp. (10) 100, 104, 147
Ascomycotina (Ascomycetes) (8) 1, 43, 99, 133, 265, 269, 275, 323
Ascotaiwania palmicola K.D.Hyde (10) 146, **148**
Aspergillus L. (10) 113
Asperula subsimplex (8) 116
Aspidium aculeatum Swartz (11) 25
Aspidium coriaceum Swartz (11) 25
Aspidoglossum biflorum E.Mey. (8) **142**
Aspidoglossum glabrescens (Schltr.) Kupicha (8) 148
Aspidoglossum heterophyllum E.Mey. (8) **142**
Aspidoglossum interruptum (E.Mey.) Bullock (8) 147
Aspidoglossum lamellatum (Schltr.) Kupicha (8) 147
Aspidonepsis diploglossus (Turcz.) A.Nicholas & D.J. Goyder (8) 144
Aspidonepsis reensis [reeneensis sphalm.] (N.E.Br.) A.Nicholas & D.J. Goyder (8) 142
Asplenium (5) 219
Asplenium aucklandicum Hook.f. (5) 220
Asplenium australasicum (J.Sm.) Hook. (9) 37, 39
Asplenium bulbiferum Forst.f. (5) 219, 220
subsp. *bulbiferum* (11) 24
Asplenium bulbiferum x terrestre (5) 219, **220**
Asplenium chathamense Brownsey (11) 18, 25
Asplenium falcatum Lam. (11) 24
Asplenium flaccidum Forst.f. (5) 219, 220
subsp. *flaccidum* (5) 219; (11) 24
subsp. *haurakiense* Brownsey (5) 219
Asplenium flaccidum x obtusatum Forst.f. (5) 219, **220**
Asplenium goudeyi D.L.Jones (9) 37, 38*
Asplenium harmanii D.L.Jones (9) 37
Asplenium hookerianum Colenso (4) 175
Asplenium L. (9) 37
sect. *Thamnopteris* C.Presl (9) 37
Asplenium marinum var. *bulbifera* (G.Forst.) F.Muell. (11) 24
var. *flaccida* (G.Forst.) F.Muell. (11) 24
var. *obtusata* (G.Forst.) F.Muell. (11) 24
Asplenium nidus L. (9) 39
Asplenium obtusatum Forst.f. (5) 220
subsp. *obtusatum* (11) 24
Asplenium polyodon G.Forst. (11) 24
Asplenium scleroprium Hombr. (5) 219, 220
Asplenium terrestre Brownsey (5) **219**
subsp. *maritimum* Brownsey (5) 219
subsp. *terrestre* (5) 219
Astartea DC. (11) 129, 130
Astartea fascicularis (Labill.) DC. (1) 101
Astelia banksii A.Cunn. (11) 24

- Astelia clathamica* (Skotts.) L.B.Moore (11) 18, 24
Aster L. (9) 197
Aster aculeatus Labill. (1) 25, 26
Aster frostii F.Muell. (1) 24, 31
Aster microphyllus Vent. (1) 25
Aster plilogopappus Labill. (1) 32, 33
Aster ramulosus Labill. (1) 25
Aster verrucosus F.Muell. (1) 31, 32
Asteraceae (8) 113
Asteridea Lindley (7) 74, 183
Asteridea atrixioides (Sond. & F.Muell.) Kroner (7) 183
Asteridea pulverulenta Lindley (7) 183
Asterocytis (8) 9, 14
Asterolasia trynalioides (7) 477
Asterophora Ditmar: Fr. (8) 385
Asterophora lycoperdoides Fr.: Fr. (8) 385
Astonium (3) 128
Astonium subgen. *Pycnocaulon* (3) 128
Astonium brisbanicum (C.Muell.) Broth. (3) 122, 128
Astonium louchophyllum Roth. (3) 128
Astonium lorentzii (C.Muell.) Broth. (3) 128
Aston, Helen I. (1) 169; (2) 3, 177, 209; (4) 251, 285; (5) 35, 265, 281 (6) 51, 197, 255, 311, 359, 519; (7) 127; (8) 85, 331; (9) 1; (10) 21; (12) 215
Astrebla pectinata (5) 259
Astroloma (1) 1 40; (3) 142
Astroloma lumnifusum (Cav.) R.Br. (1) 52
Astrotricha (5) 226; (8) 153
Atherosperma (7) 507
Atherosperma moschatum (7) 209, 509; (8) 46
Athrixia Ker-Gawler (6) 352
Atlirotaxis cupressoides (7) 510, 514
Atlirotaxis selaginoides (4) 170*, 172
Atriplex (3) 175, 191; (4) 402; (6) 243, 244, 355; (7) 46, 47, 54, 115, 116, 219, 221, 222, 244
Atriplex cinerea (1) 93
Atriplex hymenotheca (1) 94, 95
Atriplex nummularia (1) 94; (6) 208
Atriplex suberecta I.C.Verdoorn (2) 134
Atriplex vesicaria (1) 94; (3) 191, 196; (6) 208; (7) 113
Atropis (*Puccinellia*) *magellanica* Desv. (7) 384
Audouinella (8) 9, 14
Audouinella arcuata (11) 36
Aulomyrcia lingua β . *rufa* Berg (2) 123
Aulomyrcia longpipes γ . *latifolia* Berg (2) 123
Aulomyrcia ramulosa γ . *acutata* Berg (2) 122
 β . *pauciflora* Berg (2) 122
Aulomyrcia salzmanii Berg (2) 123
Aulomyrcia sonderiana Berg (2) 123
Aulomyrcia vacciniifolia Berg (2) 123
Aulomyrcia widgreniana Berg (2) 122
Austroblastenia pauciseptata (Shirley) Sipman (8) 156, 167
Austroblastenia pupa Sipman (8) 156
Austrobuxus Miq. (4) 219, 243
Austrobuxus carunculatus (Baill.) Airy Shaw (4) 219
Austrobuxus clusiaceus (Baill.) Airy Shaw (4) 219
Austrobuxus depauperatus (Baill.) Airy Shaw (4) 219
Austrobuxus eugeniiifolius (Guillaum.) Airy Shaw (4) 219
Austrobuxus gynotriclus (Guillaum.) Airy Shaw (4) 219
Austrobuxus nitidus Miq. (4) 219, 243
Austrobuxus swainii (de Beuzev. & C.T.White) Airy Shaw (4) 219, 243
Austrofestuca littoralis (Labill.) E.Aleks (11) 24
Austropeltum (8) 154
Austropeltum glareosum Henssen, Döring & Kantvilas (8) 157
Avicennia (12) 192
Avicennia marina (12) 179
Avicennia officinalis L. (11) 17, 22
Avicennia resinifera (11) 17
Azolla (8) 344
Azolla pinnata R.Br. (2) 172, 175
Azorella (4) 317, 330
Azorella Lamarck (7) 15
Azorella macquariensis Orchard (7) 15, 16, 17*
Azorella selago J.D.Hook. (4) 307; (6) 219; (7) 15, 18, 19*
Azorella selago auctt. non J.D.Hook. (7) 16
Babingtonia Lindl. (11) 127, 129, 130
Babingtonia taxifolia (Merr.) A.R.Bean (11) 129
Babingtonia virgata (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) F.Muell. (11) 127
Bacidiaceae (12) 176
Bacidia (8) 155; (12) 191
Bacidia albidoplumbea (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Hellbom (8) 43, 44*, 45*, 157, 166
Bacidia buehananii (Stirton) Hellborn (8) 155
Bacidia leucocarpa Knight (8) 155
Bacidia luteola (Schrader) Mudd. (8) 166
Bacidia melasemoides (Jatta) Zahlbr. (8) 43, 166
Bacidia millegrana (Taylor) Zahlbr. (8) 166
Bacidia millegrana auct. non (Taylor) Zahlbr. (8) 43

- Bacidia otagoensis* (Nyl.) Hellbom var.
tasmanica (Jatta) Zahlbr. (8) 43, 166
Bacidia vallatula (Jatta) Kantvilas (8) 155,
 167
Bacidia weymouthii (Shirley) Zahlbr. (7)
 508; (8) 43, 166
Bactrospora (8) 155
Bactrospora arthonioides Egea & Torrente
 (8) 157
Bactrospora dryina (Ach.) Massal. (8) 166
 Badman, F.J. (6) 205
Baeckea L. (11) 127, 129, 130
Baeckea brevifolia (Rudge) DC. (11) 129
Baeckea frutescens L. (11) 129
Baeckea gunniana Schauer (1) 139, 140; (8)
 321
 var. *latifolia* (Benth.) J.H.Willis (1) **139**
 var. *latifolia* Benth. (1) 139, 140
Baeckea utilis F.Muell. ex Miq. (1) 139, 140;
 (7) 386
Baeckea virgata (J.R.Forst.& G.Forst.) Andr.
 (11) 127
Baeomyces absolutus Tuck. (8) 166
Baeomyces arcuatus Stirton (8) 166
Baeomyces heteromorphus Nyl. ex Church.
 Bab. & Mitten (3) 185; (8) 157; (10) 88
Baeomyces reteporus Labill. (3) 183
Baeomyces squamarioides Nyl. (8) 166
Bagliettoa Massal. (7) 326, 327
Balbiana iniospora Skuja (8) 8, 14
Baloghia Endl. (4) 243
Baloghia lucida Endl. (4) 243
Baloghia maruorata C.T.White (4) 243
Baloghia parviflora C.T.White (4) 243
Banksia (1) 48, 49, 52, 213, 214; (7) 30,
 46, 54, 304, 512; (8) 153, 350, 358; (10)
 98; (12) 172, 175
Banksia canei J.H.Willis (1) **118**, 142; (3)
 108
Banksia integrifolia L.f. (1) 52, 118, 120;
 (7) 21
Banksia littoralis (2) 36
Banksia marginata Cav. (1) 53, 118, 120;
 (2) 41; (4) 172; (7) 85, 271; (9) 81
Banksia prionotes (6) 17
Banksia saxicola (8) 53
Banksia serrata (7) 85; (12) 177, 179
Banksia serratifolia (7) 290
Banksia spinulosa (7) 385
Barbula pseudopilifera (11) 46
 Barker, R.M. (9) 111
 Barley, R.H. (6) 97, 265
Barringtonia acutangula (8) 344
Basedowia Pritzel (5) 145
Basidiomycota spp. (10) 100, 104, 105
Bassia (*Selerolaena*) (7) 113
Bassia articulata J.M.Black (2) 134
Bassia astrocarpa F.Muell. (2) 134
Bassia birchii (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (4) 175
Bassia brachyptera (F.Muell.) R.H.Anderson
 (2) 134
Bassia convexula R.H.Anderson (4) 175
Bassia georgei E.H.Ising (2) 134
Bassia minuta E.H.Ising (2) 134
Bassia uniflora (1) 94
 Batrachospermaceae (8) 291
 Batrachospermales (8) 5
Batrachospermum (7) **425**; (8) **5**; (11) 27
 sect. *Aristata* (8) 297, 298
 sect. *Batrachospermum* (11) 33, 38
 sect. *Coutorta* Skuja (7) 425; (11) 33
 sect. *Helminthoidea* (8) 297
 sect. *Hybrida* (8) 297
 subg. *Lemanines* (7) 435
 sect. *Setacea* Sirodot (7) 425, 426, 435,
 436, 439; (11) 27, 36, 38
 sect. *Sirodotia* (7) 439
 sect. *Turficola* (7) 436, 442
 sect. *Turfosa* (8) 297; (11) 36, 37*, 38, 40
 sect. *Virescentia* (11) 27, 30*
 subsect. *Virescentia* (11) 27
Batrachospermum africanum Rabenhorst (7)
 425, **439**
Batrachospermum auatinum Sirodot (8) 9,
 14, 295, 296, 297
 ? var. *australe* Skuja *ined.* (8) 9, 14
Batrachospermum androinvolucrum Sheath
et al. (11) 27, 33, 36, 37*, 38, 40
Batrachospermum androgyne Skuja (8) 10,
 14
Batrachospermum angolense W.West &
 G.S.West (7) 431, 436
Batrachospermum annulatum nom. ms. (7)
 439
Batrachospermum antipodites Entwisle (8)
291, 293*, 294*, 295*
Batrachospermum atrichum Skuja *ined.* (8)
 9, 14
Batrachospermum atrium (Hudson) Harvey
 (7) 425-427, 429*, **430**, **432***, **435***, 438-
 440*, 441*, 442-444; (8) 6, 9, 11, 14; (11)
 27, 28, 30*, 31*, **32***, 36, 37*, 38, 40
 var. *puiggarianum* (Grunow) Necchi (7)
 436
 var. *dillenii* Cooke (7) 436
Batrachospermum boryanum Sirodot (8) 12,
 14, 295, 296, 207; (11) 37*, 40
Batrachospermum boryanum auct. non
Sirodot (8) 292
Batrachospermum breutellii Rabenhorst (8)
 297
Batrachospermum caupyloclouum Skuja
ined. (8) 9, 10, 14, 294
Batrachospermum capillaceum Skuja *ined.*
 (8) 7, 14
Batrachospermum confusum (Bory St-

- Vincent) Hassall (8) 296; (11) 33
Batrachospermum cylindrocellulare Kumano (8) 295, 296
Batrachospermum delicatulum (Skuja) Necchi & Entwisle (8) 15
Batrachospermum diatyches Entwisle (7) 425, **426**, **428***, **429***, 431, 442, 444; (8) 11, 14, 291; (11) 27, 28, 30*, 31, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 40
Batrachospermum dillenii (Bory) Bory (7) 426, 430, 436, 439, 442, 443; (8) 7–9, 11, 14
 var. *nothogaeae* nom.ms. (7) 430
 var. *tenuissimum* Sirodot (7) 436, 443
Batrachospermum aff. *ectocarpoideum* (8) 9, 12, 14
Batrachospermum ectocarpum Sirodot nom. illeg. (8) 12, 14, 295, 296
Batrachospermum ectocarpum auct. non Sirodot (8) 291
Batrachospermum equisetifolium Montagne (8) 298
Batrachospermum faciferum Skuja ined. (8) 9, 12, 14
Batrachospermum fluviatilis Kerner (8) 295, 296
Batrachospermum fruticans Skuja ined. (8) 8, 9, 14
Batrachospermum fruticosum Drew (8) 295, 296
Batrachospermum gallaei Sirodot (7) 430, 436, 439; (8) 10, 14
 var. *longipilum* Skuja nom.ms (nom.nud.) (7) 425, 430, **439**, **440***, **441***; (8) 8–11, 14
Batrachospermum gelatinosum (L.) DC. (8) 12, 14, 292, 296; (11) 38, 40
Batrachospermum globosporum (11) 33
Batrachospermum helminthoideum (Sirodot) Mori (8) 12, 14
Batrachospermum helminthosum (11) 37*, 40
Batrachospermum islandrinum Skuja (8) 10, 15
Batrachospermum keratoplytum Bory (8) 12, 15
Batrachospermum keratophytum sensu Necchi (7) 442, 443
Batrachospermum lamprogyne Skuja ined. (8) 9, 10, 15
Batrachospermum latericum Entwisle (11) 27, **28**, 29*, 30*, 31, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 40
Batrachospermum lindaueri (Skuja) Necchi & Entwisle (8) 15
Batrachospermum louisianae (11) 37*, 40
Batrachospermum ludibundum var. *stagnale* Bory de St-Vincent (8) 295
Batrachospermum macrosporum (11) 37*, 40
Batrachospermum microspermum Skuja ined. (8) 9, 15
Batrachospermum moniliforme Roth (7) 435; (8) 5–8, 10, 11, 15, 296
 f. *conferva atra* Dillwyn (7) 430
 i. *atrum* Rabenhorst (7) 436
 β *detersum* C.Agardh (7) 436
Batrachospermum nigrescens W.West & G.S.West (7) 436, 439
Batrachospermum nodosum (Skuja) Necchi & Entwisle (8) 6, 8
Batrachospermum nothogaeae Skuja (nom.nud.) (7) 425, 426, 430, 434, 439, **442**; (8) 8, 11, 15
Batrachospermum novae-zelandiae Skuja ined. (8) 8–10, 152, 292, 296
Batrachospermum orthostichum Skuja (7) 425, 436, 439, **442**
Batrachospermum patens Suhr (7) 425, 439, **442**
Batrachospermum protimum nom.ms. (7) 439
Batrachospermum puiggarianum Grunow (7) 425, 426, 431, **436**, **437***, 439, 442, 444; (11) 27, 28, 30*, 31, 36, 37*, 40
Batrachospermum pulcherrimum (Bory) Hassall (8) 6, 15
Batrachospermum pulchrum Sirodot-arcuatum Kylin group (8) 9
Batrachospermum pullum Skuja ined. (8) 9, 15
Batrachospermum schwackeanum Mobius (7) 436, 439
Batrachospermum sirodotoioides (7) 439
Batrachospermum stagnale (Bory St-Vincent) Hassall (8) 14, 296
Batrachospermum sueticum (Skuja) Necchi & Entwisle (8) 15
Batrachospermum tenuissimum Bory (7) 425, 443
Batrachospermum terawhiticum (11) 34
Batrachospermum turfosum Bory (8) 15; (11) 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 40
Batrachospermum ulandrinum Skuja ined. (8) 7, 15
Batrachospermum vagum (Roth) C.Agardh (7) 430; (8) 6, 11, 15; (11) 36
 γ *detersum* Kutzing (7) 436
 e. *dillenii* Rabenhorst (7) 436
 var. *flagelliforme* (8) 7, 15
 var. β *tenuissimum* Kutzing (7) 436
Batrachospermum vagum sensu Harvey (8) 6, 8, 15
Batrachospermum virgato-decaisneanum (8) 9, 12, 15
Batrachospermum virgatum (Kutzing) Sirodot (7) 425
Batrachospermum vogesiacum F.G. Schultz ex Skuja (8) 15
Batrachospermum. helminthosum (11) 37*, 40

- Batrachospermum* sp. nov. (Waimea Creek) (8) 9, 15
- Batrachospermum* sp. nov. sect. *Contorta* (8) 9, 15
- Bauera rubioides* (2) 41; (7) 89, 92
- Baulinia carronii* (4) 214
- Baumea arthropphylla* (8) 116
- Baumea juncea* (7) 143; (8) 87
- Baumea rubiginosa* (7) 143; (8) 358
- Baumea tetragona* (8) 87
- Bayly, Michael J. (11) 113
- Bean, A.R. (11) 127
- Bedfordia* DC. (1) 163; (3) **64**
- Bedfordia arborescens* Hochr. (3) **64**, 66*
- Bedfordia linearis* (Labill.) DC. (3) 64
- Bedfordia salicina* (Labill.) DC. (1) 163 (3) 64
- Bedfordia salicina sensu* auctt. var., non (Labill.) DC. (3) **64**, 66*
- Belcher, Robert O. (5) 119; (6) 173; (8) 113; (9) 115
- Bell, Ann (12) 235
- Bellemeria alpina* (Sommerf.) Clauz. & Roux (8) 157
- Bellida* Ewart (7) 183
- Bellida graminea* Ewart (7) 183
- Bellis* L. (9) 197
- Benl, Gerhard (1) 101; (5) 249
- Bertrandia* (10) 131
- Bertya findlayi* (1) 159
- Beyeria leschenaultii* (DC.) Baill. (1) 53
- Biatora byssaceae* Hampe (3) 185; (8) 166
- Biatora flexuosa* Fr. (7) 515
- Biatorella* (3) 12, 149
- Biatorella antarctica* Murray (3) 13, **14**, 16, 149
- Biatorella cerebriformis* (Dodge) R.Filson (3) 147, **149**
- Biatorellopsis* Dodge (3) 150
- Biatoropsis* (8) 156
- Biatoropsis usnearum* Räsänen (8) 157, 173
- Bibby, P. (1) 60
- Bibbya* J.H.Willis (*nom. illeg.*) (1) 91
- Bibbya muelleri* (F.R.M.Wilson) J.H.Willis (1) 91, 92
- Billardiera media* (1) 53 (see *B. scandens*)
- Billardiera procumbens* (Hook.) E.M.Bennett (4) 174; (6) 149
- Billardiera scandens* Sm. (1) 53
- Blastenia carnella* (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 157
- Blastenia pulcherrima* Müll.Arg. (8) 157
- Blasteniospora sieberiana(us)* (Laur.) Trevis. (2) 66, 75
- Blechnum* (2) 57; (8) 358; (11) 24, 98
- Blechnum capense sensu* Allan (11) 24
- Blechnum discolor* (G.Forst.) Keys. (11) 24
- Blennospora* A.Gray (4) 395-397, **401**, 410; (5) 145; (6) **349**; (7) 57, 59, 180, 181, 183
- Blennospora drummondii* A.Gray (4) 398, 399*, **401**, 415, 417; (6) 349, 350-353*, **355**; (7) 183
- Blennospora phlegmatocarpa* (Diels) Short (4) 395, 397, 398, 399*, **401-402**, 413, 414, 417; (6) 349-353*, **354**; (7) 183
- Blepharocalyx longipes* Berg (2) 128
- Blepharocalyx widgreni* Berg (2) 128
- Blepharolepis* (7) 184
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich. (2) 133
- Bocciaca scolopendria* (Andr.) Sm. (5) 141
- Bodanella* (9) 29
- Bolbitiaceae* (10) 125
- Boronella* Baill. (8) 21
- Boronia* Sm. (12) 1, 2, 3, 15, 20, 22-24, 59, 73, 84, 91, 111
- Boronia* subgen. *Robonia* Rchb. (12) 21
- Boronia* sect. *Alatae* Duretto (12) 4, **13**, 18*, 23
- Boronia* sect. *Algidae* Duretto (12) 4, 15, **16**, 19*, 20, 23
- Boronia* sect. *Boronia* (12) 2, 23, 31
- Boronia* sect. *Cyanothamnus* (12) 2, 23
- Boronia* sect. *Imbricatae* (12) 2, 23
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* (12) 1, 2, 4, 18, 20, **21**, 22*-25, 30, 50, 51, 60, 61, 63, 86
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Bowmaniae* Duretto (12) 24, **37**, 39*
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* Duretto (12) 23, 24, **88***
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* Duretto ser. *Grandisepalae* (12) 2, 88, **92**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Grandisepalae* subser. *Grandisepalae* (12) 89*, 92*, **95**, 102
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Grandisepalae* subser. *Verecundae* Duretto (12) 88, 89*, **92**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Lanuginosae* Duretto (12) 2, **102**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Lanuginosae* subser. *Jucundae* Duretto (12) **107***
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Lanuginosae* subser. *Filicifoliae* Duretto (12) 107*, **110**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Lanuginosae* subser. *Lanuginosae* (12) **103***
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Grandisepalae* ser. *Quadrilatae* Duretto (12) 89*, **90**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Ternatae* Duretto (12) **24**, 27*, 33*
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Ternatae* ser. *Ericifoliae* Duretto (12) 27*, **34**

- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Ternatae* ser. *Ternatae* (12) 24, 27
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Valvatae* ser. *Eriantliae* Duretto (12) **42***, 56
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Valvatae* ser. *Fraseriae* Duretto (12) **42***, **51**
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Valvatae* ser. *Rupicolae* Duretto (12) **54**, 55
- Boronia* sect. *Valvatae* subsect. *Valvatae* (12) 4, 24, **40**, 41, 46, 56
- Boronia* sect. *Valvoboronia* (12) 21
- Boronia* ser. *Pinnatae* (12) 2
- Boronia* A44419 (Nabarlek) (12) 54
- Boronia adamsiana* (12) 24, 25, 27*, **33***, 34
- Boronia affinis* (12) 104
- Boronia alata* 2, 13, **14**, 15, 18
var. *bipinnata* (12) 14, 15
- Boronia algida* (12) 2, **16**, 17, 18*, 20
- Boronia alulata* (12) 23, 41, 56, 65*, **70**, 71, 72, 74
- Boronia alulata* species-group (12) **63**, 65*, 66, 70
- Boronia amabilis* (12) 49, 63–65*, **68**, 69
- Boronia amplexens* (12) 92*, 95, 99, 191, **102**
- Boronia* aff. *alulata* (NW Qld, Clarkson 10473) (12) 73
- Boronia anemonifolia* A.Cunn. (1) 129; (12) 51, 52
var. *variabilis* (Hook.) Benth. (1) **128**
- Boronia angustisepala* Duretto (12) 21, 44, 60, **63**, 64–66, 68, 69
- Boronia anomala* Duretto (12) 4, 18*, 21, **22**, 23, 24
- Boronia artemisiifolia* (12) 104, 105
var. *wilsonii* (12) 106
- Boronia artemistoides* (12) 103
- Boronia bella* (12) 22, 85*, 86, **87**, 88
- Boronia boliviensis* ms (12) 47
- Boronia bowmanii* (12) **37**, 38, 39*, 40, 46
- Boronia calophylla* (12) 30
- Boronia condolii* (12) 14
- Boronia chartacea* (12) 56, 61*, **62**, 63, 80
- Boronia citrata* N.G.Walsh (8) **21**, 23*
- Boronia citriodora* Cunn. ex Hook. (4) 175; (8) 21, 22
- Boronia corynophylla* (12) 18*, **20**, 21
- Boronia crassipes* (12) 31
- Boronia deanei* Maiden & Betche (6) 404; (7) 89, 92
- Boronia decumbens* (12) 107*, **108**, 109, 110
- Boronia duignaiae* (12) 23, 41, 62, 70, **74**, 75*–78
- Boronia edwardsii* (12) 2, 4, **18***, 20
- Boronia eriantha* (12) 21–23, 41, 42*, 44, **45**, 46, 48, 49
- Boronia ericifolia* (12) 27*, 33*, 34, **35**, 36
- Boronia excelsa* (12) 85*, **86**, 87
- Boronia filicifolia* (12) 22, 89, 107*, 110, 112, **113**, 114
- Boronia foetida* (12) 23, 85*, 86, **87**, 88
- Boronia foetida* species-group (12) 61, **84**, 85*
- Boronia foliosa* (12) 30, 31
- Boronia forsteri* (12) 79*, 80, **82**, 83
- Boronia fraseri* (12) 23, 41, 42*, 44, **51**, 52, 53, 68
- Boronia galbraithiae* D.E. Albrecht (8) 23*, **24**
- Boronia glabra* (12) 22, 47, 56, 62, 79*, 80, **83**, 84, 115
- Boronia grandisepala* (12) 88, 89*, **96**, 97, 101
subsp. *acanthopluda* (12) 92*, 97, **98**, 100
subsp. *grandisepala* (12) 89*, 92*, **97**, 98, 100
- Boronia grandisepala* (Craven 2423) (12) 98
- Boronia granitica* (12) 23, 42*, 47, **48**, 49, 50, 69
- Boronia* aff. *granitica* (Bolivia Hill) (12) 42*, **47**, 49
- Boronia hoipolloi* (12) 41, 56, 65*, 71, **73**, 74
- Boronia inconspicua* (12) 2
- Boronia jensziae* (12) **85***, 86
- Boronia jucunda* (12) 89, 107*, 108, **109**, 110, 111
- Boronia kalumburuensis* (12) 22, 107*, 108 **112**, 113
- Boronia keyesii* (12) 23, 42*, **52**, 53, 68
- Boronia lanceolata* (12) 22, 23, 25, 41, 56, 75*, **77**, 78
- Boronia lanceolata* species-group (12) **74**, 75*
- Boronia lanuginosa* (12) 73, 74, 102, **103***, 105, 107, 108, 109
- Boronia lanuginosa* × *Boronia tolerans* (12) 105, 109
- Boronia laxa* (12) 92*, **98**, 99–101
- Boronia* aff. *laxa* 1 (Northern Plateau, Arnhem Land) (12) 92*, 95, **99** 100
- Boronia* aff. *laxa* 2 (Nabarlek, Arnhem Land) (12) 92*, 95, 99 **100**
- Boronia ledifolia* (12) 21, 23, 49, 50, 52, **56**, 57, 59–65*, 68–71, 114
var. *denticulata* (12) 114, 115
var. *glabra* (12) 83
var. *normalis* (12) 57
var. *pinnata* (12) 57, 60
var. *repanda* (12) 49, 50
var. *rosmarinifolia* (12) 60, 79
var. ? *rubiginosa* (12) 43
var. ? *triphylla* (12) 57
- Boronia ledifolia* group (12) 2, 50
- Boronia ledophyllae* (12) 57, 59, 60
- Boronia microphylla* Sieb. ex Spreng. (8) 25
- Boronia minutipinna* (12) 107*, 112, 113, **114**

- Boronia mollis* (12) 52, 56, 63, 65*, **66**, 67, 68
Boronia muelleri (Benth.) Cheel (8) 21, 25
Boronia obovata (12) 22, 23, 65*, **69**, 70
Boronia odorata (12) 22, 23, 62, 75*, **76**, 77, 78
Boronia palasepala (12) 79*, 80, **81**, 82
Boronia ? *paradoxa* (12) 56
Boronia pauciflora (12) 89, 102, 103, 107*, 110, **111**, 112, 113
Boronia ? *pauciflora sensu* Forbes & Keneally (1986) (12) 109, 111
Boronia pilosa Labill. (8) 24
Boronia pilosa Labill. group *sensu* Weston *et al.* (8) 21
Boronia pinnata (12) 3
Boronia platyrrachis (12) 37, 38
Boronia prolixa (12) 92*, 99, **100**, 101
Boronia aff. *prolixa* (Red Lily Lagoon, Arnhem Land) (12) 92*, 95, **101**, 102
Boronia quadrilata (12) 89*, **90**, 91
Boronia quinkanensis (12) 23, 41, 65*, 71, **72**, 73–74
Boronia ramosa (12) 3
Boronia repanda (12) 21, 42*, 48, **49**, 50, 51, 69, 115
 var. *alba* (12) 50
Boronia revoluta (12) 27*, 33, **36**
Boronia rosmarinifolia (12) 23, 60, 63, **79***, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87
 var. *albiflora* (12) 58, 60
Boronia sp. aff. *rosmarinifolia* A. Cunn. (Constable 66836 NSW) (12) 62
Boronia rosmarinifolia species-group (12) **78**, 79*, 82
Boronia rubiginosa (12) 42*, **43**, 44, 47–49, 63, 66
Boronia rupicola (12) 23, 41, **54**, 55*, 56, 91
Boronia ruppilii (12) **43**, 44
Boronia scabra var. *attenuata* (12) 3
Boronia serrulata (12) 60
Boronia splendida (12) 23, 79*, **80**, 81
Boronia squamipetala (12) **39***, 40
Boronia suberosa (12) 21, 56, 89*, 91, **95**, 96
Boronia ternata (12) 24, **25**, 31, 34
 var. *austrofoliosa* Duretto (12) 27*, **32**, 33*
 var. *elongata* (12) 27*, **28**, 29, 32
 var. *foliosa* (12) 27*–29, **30**, 32, 33*
 var. *foliosa sensu* Corrick & Fuhrer (1996, p. 192) (12) 32
 var. *glabrifolia* (12) 27*, **29**, 30
 var. *proniscua* Duretto (12) 27*, **28**, 33*
 var. *ternata* (12) **26**, 27*, 28, 33*
Boronia tolerans (12) 107*, **108**, 109, 110
Boronia tolerans × *Boronia lanuginosa* (12) 105, 109
Boronia triphylla (12) 57, 70
 var. *flore-plena* (12) 58, 60
 var. *latifolia* (12) 57
Boronia umbellata (12) 21, 63, **65***, 66, 68
Boronia verecunda (12) 89*, **93**, 94, 95
Boronia vilhelmii (12) 14
Boronia viridiflora (12) 21, 56, 89*, **91**, 92
Boronia warrumbunglensis (12) 42*, 44, **46**, 47–49
Boronia whitei (12) 57, 60
Boronia wilsonii (12) 22, 103*, **106**, 107, 112
Boronia xanthastrum (12) 89*, **94**, 95
Boronia sp. *sensu* Williams (1984, p. 58) (12) 85
Boronia D60356 Magela (12) 90
Boronia D6347 Kakadu (12) 93
Boronia D6852 Jabiru (12) 95
Boronia DNA17279 (Radon Gorge) (12) 54
Boronia sp. 1 (Hinchinbrook Island, S.L. Everist 7786) (12) 85
Boronia sp. 1 (Lazarides 9004) (12) 95
Boronia sp. 2 (Craven 5957) (12) 100
Boronia sp. 3 (Craven 5715) (12) 98
Boronia sp. 3 (Massey Creek, Rocky River, R. Coveny 7174) (12) 40
Boronia sp. 4 (Craven 6226) (12) 94
Boronia sp. 4 (Mt Mulligan) (12) 72
Boronia sp. 5 (Nabarlek) (12) 54
Boronia sp. 6 (Radon Gorge) (12) 54
Boronia sp. 7 (Magela Creek) (12) 90
Boronia sp. 8 (Jabiru) (12) 95
Boronia sp. 9 (Kakadu) (12) 93
Boronia sp. A (12) 109
Boronia sp. B (aff. *rosmarinifolia*) (12) 83, 84
Boronia sp. C (aff. *rosmarinifolia*) (12) 62
Boronia sp. D (aff. *rubiginosa*) (12) 63, 64
Boronia sp. E (aff. *mollis*) (12) 65
Boronia sp. F (aff. *ruppii*) (12) 43
Boronia sp. G (aff. *granitica*) (12) 46
Boronia sp. ‘Hinchinbrook Is.’ (12) 85
Boronia sp. (Hinchinbrook Is., S.L. Everist 7786) (12) 85
Boronia sp. J (Bolivia Hill) (12) 47, 48
Boronia sp. J (*boliviensis* ms.) (12) 47
Boronia sp. “Jedda Creek” (J.R. Clarkson 3712) (12) 72
Boronia sp. (Many Peaks Range, I.R. Telford CBG 7702560) (12) 87
Boronia sp. (Massey Creek R.G. Coveny 7174) (12) 40
Boronia sp. “Massey Creek, Rocky River” (R. Coveny 7174) (12) 39
Boronia sp. “Mt Mulligan” (J.R. Clarkson 5769) (12) 72
Boronia sp. (Mt Mulligan, J.R. Clarkson 5301) (12) 72
Boronia sp. (Mt Walsh, P.I. Forster PIF17253) (12) 87
Boronia sp. (Mt Windsor Tableland, P.I. Forster PIF15225) (12) 86

- Boronia* sp. (Robinson Gorge, P.I.Forster PIF 11235) (12) 82
- Borouia* sp. Telford CBG 7702560 (12) 87
- Borouieae* 12) 1
- Borrera chrysoplthalmus* (L.) Ach. (3) 184
- Borya* Labill. (6) 1
- Borya constricta* D.M.Churchill (6) **1**, **3***
- Borya laciniata* D.M.Churchill (6) **1**, **4**, **5***
- Borya mirabilis* D.M.Churchill (6) **1**, **6**, **7***
- Borya nitida* Labill (6) 1
- var. *sublanosa* F.Muell. ex Baker (6) 1
- Borya scirpoidea* Lindl. (6) 4, 6
- Borya sublanosa* F.Muell. ex Benth. (6) 1
- Boscliiana* (9) 98
- Bossiaea* (7) 23; (8) 153, **201**, **211**
- Bossiaea aculeata* F.Muell. (5) 16
- Bossiaea aquifolium* Benth. (8) **201**, 203*, 206*, 207*
- subsp. *aquifolium* (8) **205**
- subsp. *laidlawiana* (Tovey & P.Morris) J.H. Ross (8) **206***, 207*
- Bossiaea arenicola* J.H.Ross (7) **371**, **372***
- Bossiaea battii* (F.Muell.) R.Tate (5) 21
- Bossiaea biloba* Benth. (5) 6
- var. *stenophylla* Meissn. (5) 6, 8
- Bossiaea bossiaeoides* (A.Cunn. ex Benth.) A.B.Court (2) **139**, 140*, 141*
- Bossiaea brownii* Benth. (7) 373
- Bossiaea carinalis* (7) 373
- Bossiaea cucullata* (11) **5**, 7*, 9*
- Bossiaea dentata* (R.Br. ex Ait.) Benth. (1) 100
- Bossiaea egena* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (5) 18
- Bossiaea ensata sensu* C.F.W.Meissn. (8) 216
- Bossiaea foliosa* Cunn. (1) 142; (6) 166; (7) 373
- Bossiaea halophila* (11) **5**, 6*, 7*
- Bossiaea heterophylla* Vent. (5) 140, 141
- Bossiaea laidlawiana* Tovey & P.Morris (7) 28; (8) **201**, 203*
- Bossiaea leptacantha* E.Pritz (11) 5, 8, 11
- Bossiaea modesta* J.H. Ross (8) 211, **218**, 219*
- Bossiaea obcordata* (Vent.) Druce (5) 140
- Bossiaea oligosperma* A.Lee (7) 373
- Bossiaea oxyclada* Turcz. (8) 212
- Bossiaea paucifolia* Benth. (8) 212, 213, 215
- Bossiaea phylloclada* F.Muell. (2) 139, 142*, 143
- Bossiaea praeternissa* J.H. Ross (8) 211, 212, 215, **216***, 217*, 220
- Bossiaea prostrata* R.Br. (1) 53
- Bossiaea rossii* F.Muell. (5) 1, 23, 27, 28, 278
- Bossiaea rufa* R.Br. (8) **211**, 214*, 215, 216*, 219, 220
- var. *foliosa* Benth. (8) 212
- var. *normalis* Benth. (8) 212, 213, 215
- var. *oxyclada* (Turcz.) Benth. (8) 212
- var. *virgata* (Hook.) Benth. (8) 212, 213
- Bossiaea rufa sensu* Maund (8) 216
- Bossiaea rupicola* (7) 373
- Bossiaea spinescens* C.F.W.Meissn. (8) 212, 213
- Bossiaea spinosa* (Turcz.) Domin (5) 141
- Bossiaea steuophylla* F.Muell. (5) 9, 11
- Bossiaea sulcata* Meissn. (5) 23
- Bossiaea* Vent. (5) 1, 8, 127, 128; (6) 425
- Bossiaea virgata* Hook. (8) 212, 213, 215
- Bossiaea walkeri* (11) 8, 10, 11
- Bossiaea webbii* (8) 206
- Bostrychia* (8) 9, 15
- Botrychium australe* R.Br. (11) 24
- Botrychium ternatum* Swartz (11) 24
- Brachycliton* (7) 318; (12) 187
- Brachycliton populneum* (9) 193
- Brachycome basaltica* F.Muell. var. *gracilis* Benth. (2) 179
- Brachycome* Cass. (See also *Brachyscome* Cass.) (1) 111; (3) 175; (4) 258; (6) **389**
- Brachycome ciliaris* (Labill.) Less. (1) 112, 113
- var. *lanuginosa* (Steetz) Benth. (1) 112
- Brachycome curvicarpa* (1) 111
- Brachycome decipiens* Hook.f. (2) 179
- Brachycome diuorhocarpa* G.L.Davis (1) **112**, 113*, 174
- Brachycome eyrensis* G.L.Davis (1) 99
- Brachycome goniocarpa* Sond. & F.Muell. (2) 179
- Brachycome muelleroides* G.L.Davis (2) 169, 172, 179
- Brachycome pusilla* Steetz (var.) (1) 99
- Brachycome readeri* G.L.Davis (2) 169, 172, 179
- Brachycome riparia* (4) 258, 260
- Brachycome tatei* (1) 95
- Brachycome tesquorum* J.M.Black (2) 135
- Brachycome tetrapterocarpa* G.L.Davis (1) **111**, 113*, 174
- Brachydesmiella anthostonelloidea* Goh & K.D.Hyde (10) 146
- Brachyglottis bellidioides* Nordenstam (9) 124
- Brachyglottis huntii* (F.Muell.) Nordenstam (11) 16, 22
- Brachyglottis lagopus* Nordenstam (9) 124
- Brachyloma* (1) 140
- Brachyloma daphnoides* (3) 106, 108; (7) 85
- Brachyscome* (8) 153
- Brachyscome aculeata* (Labill.) Cass. ex Lessing (7) 468; (9) 199, 200, 215
- Brachyscome angusticolia* A.Cunn. ex DC. (9) 198*, 200, 215
- var. *angustifolia* (9) 215
- var. *heterophylla* (Benth.) (6) 393; (9) 215

- Brachyscome basaltica* F.Muell. var. *basaltica* (9) 200, 215
var. *gracilis* Benth. (7) 458, 470
var. *gracilis* Benth. (9) 200, 215
- Brachyscome bellidioides* Steetz (7) 470; (9) 214, 217
- Brachyscome breviscapis* C.R.Carter (7) 458, **470**; (9) 215
- Brachyscome campylocarpa* J.M.Black (7) 457, 462, 464, 465, 469; (9) 215
- Brachyscome campylocarpa* sp.B Smith-White (9) 215
- Brachyscome campylocarpa* sp.C Smith-White (9) 220
- Brachyscome cardiocarpa* F.Muell. ex Benth. (9) 197, 199, 200, 215
- Brachyscome* Cass. (6) 15, 247, **389**; (7) 105, **457**, **463***; (9) 197, 199, 208, 221, **213**, 215, 226
subg. 'Eubrachyscome' G.L.R.Davis (*nom.illeg.*) (6) 390; (9) 213, 214, 226
subg. 'Metabrachyscome' G.L.R.Davis (*nom.illeg.*) (6) 390, 395; (9) 213, 214
supersp. *Basaltica* Smith-White *et al.* (6) 393
- Brachyscome* sp.aff. *campylocarpa* J.M.Black (7) 458, 463*-466
- Brachyscome* sp.aff. *campylocarpa* Watan. & Short (9) 220
- Brachyscome cheilocarpa* F.Muell. (6) 395; (7) **470**; (9) 200, 215
- Brachyscome cheilocarpa* (A) *sensu* Watanabe *et al.* (9) 200, 215
- Brachyscome cheilocarpa* (B) *sensu* Watanabe *et al.* (9) 201, 215
- Brachyscome chrysoglossa* F.Muell. (7) **467**; (9) 215
- Brachyscome ciliaris* (Labill.) Less. (7) 457, 458, 464*, 465, **466**; (9) 199, 201, 202, 215, 218
var. *brachyglossa* Gauba (7) 467
var. *ciliaris* (7) 466
var. *lanuginosa* (Steetz) Benth. (7) 466
var. *lyrifolia* (J.M.Black) G.L.Davis (7) 459, 466, 467
var. *subintegrifolia* G.L.Davis (7) 466
- Brachyscome ciliocarpa* W.Fitzg. (6) 395; (7) 459, **470**; (9) 199, 202, 216
- Brachyscome clementii* Domin (7) 470
- Brachyscome coongiensis* Munir (7) 470
- Brachyscome cuneifolia* Tate (9) 216
- Brachyscome curvicarpa* G.L.Davis (7) 459, 465, **467**; (9) 202, 216
- Brachyscome* sp.aff. *curvicarpa* (7) 459, 462, 463*, 465, **467**
- Brachyscome debilis* Sond. (7) 459, **467**; (9) 202, 216, 218
- Brachyscome decipiens* Hook.f. (9) 202, 216
- Brachyscome dentata* Gaudich (7) 457-459, 462, 465*, **467**; (9) 202, 203, 216
- Brachyscome dichromosomatica* C.R.Carter (7) 460, 469, **470**; (9) 216
var. *alba* C.R.Carter (7) 460
var. *dichromosomatica* (7) 460
- Brachyscome dissectifolia* G.L.R.Davis (9) 197, 199, 203, 216
- Brachyscome diversifolia* (Graham) Fischer & C.Meyer (7) 457, 462, 463*, **469**; (9) 199, 203, 214
var. *diversifolia* (7) 460, 469
var. *dissecta* G.L.R.Davis (9) 217
var. *diversifolia* (9) 216
- Brachyscome eriogona* (J.M.Black) G.L.Davis (7) 460, 462, 464; (9) 217
- Brachyscome exilis* Sond. (7) 460, 470; (9) 203, 217
- Brachyscome eyrensis* G.L.Davis (7) 470
- Brachyscome formosa* P.S.Short (6) 389, **390-393***; (9) 203, 217
- Brachyscome glandulosa* (Steetz) Benth. (9) 197, 199, 203, 217
- Brachyscome goniocarpa* Smith-White *et al.* (9) 213, 217, 218, 219
- Brachyscome goniocarpa* Sonder & F.Muell. (7) 460, 463*, **469**
- Brachyscome* sp.aff. *goniocarpa* Watan. & Short (7) 460, 469; (9) 219
- Brachyscome gracilis* G.L.Davis (7) 457, 460, 462, 463*, **469**; (9) 203, 213, 217
- Brachyscome* sp.aff. *gracilis* (7) 461
- Brachyscome graminea* (Labill.) F.Muell. (9) 203, 217
- Brachyscome halophila* P.S.Short (6) 389, 391*, **393**, 384*, 396*; (7) 461, **470**; (9) 203, 204, 217
- Brachyscome heterodonta* DC. (7) 467
- Brachyscome iberidifolia* Benth. (7) 461, **470**; (9) 199, 204, 214, 217
- Brachyscome latisquamea* F.Muell. (9) 204, 205, 217
- Brachyscome leptocarpa* F.Muell. (7) 467; (9) 217
- Brachyscome lineariloba* (DC.) Druce (7) 461, 462, 464, 469, **470**; (9) 205, 216, 218
- Brachyscome lineariloba* race A Carter (9) 216
- Brachyscome lineariloba* sp. A Smith-White & Carter, *et al.* (9) 216
- Brachyscome lineariloba* sp. A Watanabe *et al.* (9) 216
- Brachyscome lyrifolia* J.M.Black (9) 218
- Brachyscome marginata* Benth. (7) 467
var. *chrysoglossa* (F.Muell.) Davis (7) 467, 469
var. *marginata* (7) 467-469
- Brachyscome melanocarpa* Sond. & F.Muell. (6) 393; (7) 461; (9) 205, 218

- Brachyscome microcarpa* F.Muell. (9) 199, 205, 214, 218
- Brachyscome muelleri* Sonder (7) 457, 461, 462, 463*; (9) 213, 218
- Brachyscome muelleroides* G.L.R.Davis (9) 197, 198*, 199, 205, 213, 218
- Brachyscome multicaulis* F.Muell. (9) 205, 218
- Brachyscome multifida* DC. (7) 461; (9) 205, 206, 214, 218
var. *dilatata* Benth. (9) 218
var. *multifida* (9) 218
- Brachyscome nivalis* F.Muell. (7) 478; (9) 206, 214, 218
- Brachyscome nodosa* P.S.Short & K.Watan. (9) 206, 218
- Brachyscome nova-anglica* G.L.R.Davis (9) 198*, 199, 206, 214, 219
- Brachyscome obovata* G.L.R.Davis (9) 197, 199, 206, 219
- Brachyscome oncocarpa* Diels (6) 395; (7) 461, **470**; (9) 206, 219
- Brachyscome papillosa* G.L.R.Davis (7) **467**; (9) 207, 219
- Brachyscome parvula* Hook.f. (9) 219
- Brachyscome perpusilla* (Steetz) Benth. (7) 461; (9) 207, 219
- Brachyscome petroplila* Davis (6) 393; (9) 197, 199, 207, 219
- Brachyscome procumbens* G.L.R.Davis (9) 207, 219
- Brachyscome ptychocarpa* F.Muell. (9) 207, 219
- Brachyscome pusilla* Steetz (7) 470; (9) 207, 214, 219
- Brachyscome radicans* Steetz ex Lehm. (9) 207, 214, 220
- Brachyscome rara* G.L.Davis (7) 457, 458, 461, 462, 463*, **470**; (9) 220
- Brachyscome readeri* G.L.Davis (7) 457, 462, **469**; (9) 198*, 207, 220
- Brachyscome rigidula* (DC.) G.L.Davis (7) 462; (9) 207, 218, 220
- Brachyscome riparia* G.L.Davis (7) 287, 457, 462; (9) 220
- Brachyscome scapigera* (Sieber ex Sprengel) DC. (9) 207, 220
- Brachyscome sieberi* DC. var. *gunnii* DC. (7) 468; (9) 220
- Brachyscome smithwhitei* P.S.Short & K.Watan. (9) 207, 208, 220
- Brachyscome spathulata* Gaudich. (9) 208
subsp. *glabra* (DC.) Stace (9) 220
subsp. *spathulata* (9) 220
- Brachyscome stolonifera* G.L.R.Davis (9) 208, 214, 220
- Brachyscome stuartii* Benth. (9) 208, 220
- Brachyscome tatei* J.M.Black (9) 197, 198*, 199, 208, 220
- Brachyscome tenuiscapa* Hook.f. var. *pubescens* (Benth.) G.L.R.Davis (9) 208, 220
var. *tenuiscapa* (9) 199, 208, 214, 221
- Brachyscome tesquorum* J.M.Black (9) 221
- Brachyscome tetrapterocarpa* G.L.Davis (7) 457, 462, 463*, 465, **467**; (9) 221
- Brachyscome trachycarpa* F.Muell. (9) 199, 208, 221
- Brachyscome* sp. aff. *trachycarpa* F.Muell. (9) 208, 221
- Brachyscome uliginosa* G.L.R.Davis (9) 221
- Brachyscome whitei* G.L.R.Davis (7) 462; (9) 221
- Brachysetma aphyllum* Hook. (4) **390**, 393; (5) 28
- Brachysetma circinatum* E.Mey. (8) **142**, 144
- Brachysetma crispum* E.Mey. (8) **142**
- Brachysetma crispum* Grah. (8) 142
- Brachysetma longifolium* (Schltr.) N.E. Br. (8) 143
- Brachysetma pygmaeum* (Schltr.) N.E. Br. (8) 144
- Brachysetma tuberosum* (Meerburg) R.Br. ex Sims (8) 142
- Brachysetmaria longifolia* Schltr. (8) **143**
- Bracteantha* A.Anderb. & L.Haegi (7) 519, 520
- Bracteantha acuminata* A.Anderb. & L.Haegi (7) 519
- Bracteantha bicolor* (Lindl.) A.Anderb. & L.Haegi (11) 97, 100
- Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.) A.Anderb. & L.Haegi (11) 100
- Bracteantha palustris* C.Flann (11) **97**, 98*
- Bracteantha papillosa* (11) 100
- Bracteantha subundulata* (Sch. Bip.) Paul G.Wilson (7) **519**; (11) 97, 99, 100
- Bracteantha* sp. aff. *subundulata* sensu J.H.Ross (11) 97
- Bracteantha viscosa* (DC.) A.Anderb. & L.Haegi (7) **520**; (11) 100
- Bracteanthus glycyrcarpus* Ducke (6) 332
- Breutelia* (11) 46
- Breynia* J.R. & G.Forst. (4) 243
- Breynia cernua* (Poir.) Muell.Arg. (4) 243
- Breynia oblongifolia* (Muell.Arg.) Muell.Arg. (4) 243
- Breynia* cf. *podocarpa* Airy Shaw (4) 243
- Breynia rhyzocarpa* Benth. (4) 243
- Breynia stipitata* Muell.Arg. (4) 243
- Bridelia* Willd. (4) 243
- Bridelia exaltata* F.Muell. (4) 243
- Bridelia leichhardtii* Baill. (4) 243
var. *glabrata* Domin (4) 240

- Bridelia penangiana* Hook.f. (4) **223**, 243
Bridelia phyllanthoides W.V.Fitzg. (4) 207, 223
Bridelia tomentosa Bl. (4) **223**, 243
 var. *eriantha* Airy Shaw (4) 243
 var. *glabrifolia* (Merr.) Airy Shaw (4) **223**, 243
 var. *tomentosa* (4) 207, **223**, 243
 var. *trichadenia* Muell.Arg. (4) 243
 Briggs, J.D. (7) 7
Britoa sellowiana Berg (2) 131
Briza maxima (6) 445, 446
Briza minor L. (2) 175
 Broderick, Andrew (10) 125
Brombya (12) 2
Bromus arenarius Labill. (1) 98
Bromus mollis L. (2) 175
Bromus rubens L. (2) 175; (6) 394
Bromus sterilis L. (2) 175
Brongiartia Kunth. (6) 425
 Brooker, M.I.H. (9) 75
 Brownsey, P.J. (5) 219
Brunonia Sm. (1) 51
Brunonia australis Sm. (1) 53
Brunoniella pumilio (R.Br.) Bremekamp (4) 175
Bryobartramia (3) 126
Bryobartramia novae-vaesiae (3) 126
Bryum (3) 19, 112
Bryum algens Card. (3) 112*, 113, 115*, 150, 154
Bryum antarcticum Hook.f. & Wils. (3) 114, 116
Bryum austropolare (3) 114
Bryum billardieri (1) 59
Bryum gerlachei (3) 114
Bryum inconnexum Card. (3) 114
 var. *tomentosum* Card. (3) 114
Bryum pachythea C.Muell. (1) 59; (2) 194
Buckinghamia F.Muell. (6) 417
Buckinghamia celsissima F.Muell. (6) 419
Buckinghamia ferruginiflora D.Foreman & B.Hyland (6) **417**, 418*, 419*
Buellia (3) 12 (8) 133, 169; (12) 188, 190, 191, 192
Buellia coniops (Wahlenb. ex Ach.) Th.Fr. (8) 157
Buellia disciformis (Fr.) Mudd (8) 136, 157
Buellia dissa (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 133; (12) 176, 188
Buellia filsonii Dodge (3) 146
Buellia foecunda R.Filson (3) 146
Buellia frigida Darb. (3) 11, 14, 16, **18**, 29, **148**
Buellia grimniae R.Filson (3) 14, **19**, 22, **149**
Buellia griseovirens (12) 188
Buellia latemarginata Darb. (3) 14, **19**, 21*
Buellia levieri Jatta (8) 138, 157
Buellia lignoides R.Filson (3) 14, 16, **20**, **150**
Buellia llanoi Dodge (3) 11
Buellia papillata (Sommerf.) Tuck. (3) 22
Buellia cf. *papillata* (Sommerf.) Tuck. (3) 14, **20**, 22*
Buellia polospora (Leighton) Shirley var. *asperata* Shirley (8) 167; (12) 174
Buellia pumctata (Hoffm.) Massal. (3) 22; (8) 157, 173
Buellia soledians R.Filson (3) 9, 14, 21*, **22**
Buellia subalbula (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (1) 94; (8) 157
Buellia sp.aff. *subpedicellata* (3) 146
Bulbine bulbosa (R.Br.) Haw. (2) 171, 176
Bulbostylis (4) 300
Bunodophoron (8) 155
Bunodophoron australe (Laurer) Massal. (8) 169
Bunodophoron macrocarpum (Ohlsson) Wedin (8) 169
Bunodophoron murrariyi (Ohlsson) Wedin (8) 169
Bunodophoron tibellii (Wedin) Wedin (8) 169
Bunodophoron australe (Laurer) Massal. (8) 157
Bunodophoron (um) flaccidum (Kantvilas & Wedin) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron inshaugii (Ohlsson) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron insigne (Laurer) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron macrocarpum (Ohlsson) Wedin (8) 157
Bunodophoron murrariyi (Ohlsson) Wedin (8) 157
Bunodophoron notatum (Tibell) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron patagonicum (Dodge) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron ramuliferum (Lamb) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron scrobiculatum (Church. Bab.) Wedin (8) 157, 169
Bunodophoron tibellii (Wedin) Wedin (8) 157
Burchardia umbellata (6) 149
Burgesia F.Muell. (4) 390
 Burns, Adrienne (10) 95
Bursaria Cav. (1) 34
Bursaria lasiophylla E.M.Bennett (7) 271
 var. *atriplicina* E.M.Bennett (4) 175
 var. *lasiophylla* (4) 175
 var. *parvifolia* E.M.Bennett (4) 175
Bursaria spinosa Cav. (3) 103, 106, 108; (5) 226; (6) 165, 188; (7) 284, 287; (9) 193; (12) 179, 190
 var. *australis* E.M.Bennett (4) 175
 var. *obovata* E.M.Bennett (4) 175
Burtonia scabra R.Br. in Ait. (1) **126**

- Byrnes, N. (2) 133
Byssoloma subdiscrodans (Nyl.) P.James (8) 157
Byssus L. (10) 113
- Cacalia salicina* Labill. (1) 163
Caenia garipensis E.Mey. (8) **143**
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (4) 407
Caesulia Roxb. (5) 145
Caladenia R.Br. (3) 175; (6) 185, 188-190, 439, 442, 446; (8) 69
sect. *Caloneina* Benth. (6) 185, 188-190, 439, 442, 446
Caladenia aereochila D. Jones (8) 69, 72
Caladenia alpina R.S.Rogers (9) 41, 42, **43**, 47*, 48
Caladenia amoena D.L. Jones (8) **177**, 183*
Caladenia arenaria Fitzg. (1) 45
Caladenia arenaria auct. non Fitzg. (8) 71
Caladenia atrata D.L.Jones (8) **178**, 180*
Caladenia australia G.W. Carr (8) **70**
Caladenia beangleholei D.Jones (8) 69, 70
Caladenia bifolia Hook.f. (11) 24
Caladenia brachyscapa G.W.Carr (6) **439**, 440*
Caladenia calcicola G.W.Carr (6) **185**, 187*, 442
Caladenia carnea (8) 182
Caladenia caudata Nicholls (6) 442
Caladenia concinna (8) 177, 178
Caladenia concolor Fitzg. (1) 45; (8) 70
Caladenia corynepetala (8) 70
Caladenia craceus D.L.Jones (9) 41, 42, 43, **46**, 49*
Caladenia cucullata Fitzg. (8) 178, 179
Caladenia deuinisa D.Jones (8) 69, 71
Caladenia dilatata R.Br. (8) 69, **70**, 71
subsp. *villosissima* G.W. Carr (8) 69-71
Caladenia filamentososa auct. non R.Br. (8) 71
Caladenia fitzgeraldii Rupp (6) 442; (8) 69, **70**, 71
Caladenia flavovireus G.W. Carr (8) 69, **70**
Caladenia floribunda D.Jones (8) 69, 72
Caladenia formosa G.W. Carr (8) 69, **70**
Caladenia fragrantissima D. Jones & G.W. Carr subsp. *orientalis* G.W. Carr (8) 70
Caladenia fulva G.W. Carr (8) 69, **71**
Caladenia gracilis R.Br. (8) 179; (9) 42
Caladenia haemautha D.Jones (8) 69, 70
Caladenia hastata (Nicholls) Rupp (6) 442
Caladenia hillmanii (8) 180*, **181**
Caladenia insularis G.W. Carr (8) **71**
Caladenia latifolia (6) 188
Caladenia lindleyana (H.G. Reichb.) M.Clements & D. Jones (8) 69, **71**
Caladenia lowanensis G.W. Carr (8) **71**
Caladenia lyallii Hook.f. (9) 41, **42**, 44*, 45, 46, 48
Caladenia montana G.W. Carr (8) 69-71
Caladenia oenochila G.W. Carr (8) 69, 71
Caladenia pallida Lindley (8) 70
Caladenia pallida auct. non Lindley (8) 70
Caladenia parva G.W. Carr (8) 69, **71**
Caladenia patersonii R.Br. (1) 45; (6) 442, 445, 446; (8) 70
var. *areuaria* (Fitzg.) Nicholls (1) 45; (8) 71
var. *concolor* auct. non. Fitzg. (8) 70
var. *lindleyana* H.G. Reichb. (8) 71
var. *rosea* Rupp (6) 446
var. *concolor* (Fitzg.) Willis & Court (1) 45
Caladenia pulcherrima F.Muell. (6) 442
Caladenia reticulata R.D.Fitzg. (6) 185, 188, 189, 439-442, 445; (8) 71
Caladenia reticulata auct. non. Rupp. (8) 60
Caladenia rigens D.Jones (8) 69, 72
Caladenia robinsonii G.W. Carr (8) **71**
Caladenia rosella G.W.Carr (6) 439, **442**, 443*
Caladenia sinulaus G.W. Carr (8) 69, 70, 71
Caladenia tensa G.W. Carr (8) **71**
Caladenia tentaculata Schltdl. (8) 69, **71**
Caladenia thysanochila G.W. Carr (8) **71**
Caladenia toxochila (8) 178
Caladenia unguiculata (1) 53 (see *Eriochilus cucullatus*)
Caladenia venusta G.W. Carr (8) 69, **72**
Caladenia veriscolor G.W. Carr (8) 69, **72**
Caladenia verrucosa G.W. Carr (8) 69, **72**
Calandrinia (4) 399
Calandrinia calyptrata J.Hook. var. *volubilis* F.Muell. (3) 192
Calandrinia disperua J.M.Black (2) 136
Calandrinia eremaea Ewart (3) 191, 192, 193*, 194
Calandrinia pickeriugii (7) 419
Calandrinia pleiopetala (7) 419
Calandrinia pusilla Lindl., non Barnoud (3) 191, 192, 193*, 194
Calandrinia volubilis Benth. (3) **191**, 195*
Caldesia Parl. (6) 315
Caldesia grandis Samuelsson (6) 315
Calea spectabilis Labill. 1) 160
Caliciales (8) 156
Caliciun L. (10) 113
Caliciun abietinum Pers. (8) 157
Caliciun adpersum Pers. ssp. *australe* Tibell (8) 157
Caliciun glaucellum Ach. (8) 157
Caliciun salicinum Pers. (8) 157
Caliciun trabinellum (Ach.) Ach. (8) 157
Caliciun tricolor F. Wilson (8) 157
Caliciun victoriaunum (F.Wilson) Tibell ssp. *victoriaunum* (8) 157
Callispora (8) 133

- Callistemon* R.Br. (6) 293, **411**; (7) 253, 255; (12) 164, 232
- Callistemon australis* (Benth.) Cheel *sensu* J.M.Black (6) 413, 414
- Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels (7) 255; (8) 63, 379, 381*, 382; (10) 60
- Callistemon forresterae* Molyneux (8) **61**, 62*, 63*, 379, 382; (10) 57, 59, 60, 61
- Callistemon genofluvialis* W.Molyneux (10) **57**, 58*
- Callistemon glaucus* (Bonpl.) F.Muell. (6) 412
- Callistemon glaucus* (Bonpl.) Sweet (6) 411, **412**
- Callistemon kemmorrisonii* W.Molyneux (8) **379**, 380*, 381*; (10) 57, 60
- Callistemon linearifolius* (8) 63
- Callistemon macropunctatus* (Dum.-Cours.) A.B.Court (6) 411, 412, 414
- Callistemon macropunctatus* auctt. non (Dum.-Cours.) A.B.Court (6) 411
- Callistemon pachyphyllus* Cheel (6) 412
- Callistemon pallidus* (Bonpl.) DC. (6) 407, 414; (8) 302; (10) 57, 59, 60
- Callistemon paludosus* F.Muell. (6) 298, 411-414
- Callistemon paludosus(a)* (R.Br. in Ait.f.) F.Muell. (6) 412, 413
- Callistemon pauciflorus* R.D.Spencer & P.F.Lumley (6) 293, **295**, 297*
- Callistemon pearsonii* R.D.Spencer & P.F.Lumley (6) **293**, 294*
- Callistemon pityoides* F.Muell. (6) 411, **414**; (9) 64
- Callistemon pungens* P.F.Lumley & R.D.Spencer (7) **253**, **254***
- Callistemon recurvus* R.D.Spencer & P.F.Lumley (7) 253, **255**, **256***
- Callistemon rugulosus* (Willd. ex Link) DC. (6) 412
- Callistemon rugulosus(m)(a)* (D.F.K.Schldl. ex Link) DC. (6) **411**
- Callistemon salignus* (Sm.) DC. (6) 414
- Callistemon salignus* (Sm.) Sweet (6) 414
- var. *australis* Benth. (6) 411, 413, 414
- Callistemon salignus* s.lat., auctt. non (Sm.) Sweet (6) 413
- Callistemon scaber* (6) 412
- Callistemon sieberi* DC. (6) 411, **413**
- Callistemon sieberi* auctt. non DC. (6) 414
- Callistemon sieberi* F.Muell. (10) 57, 59, 60
- Callistemon speciosus* (Sims) Sweet (6) 411, 412
- var. *glaucus* (Bonpl.) DC. (6) 412
- Callistemon speciosus* auctt. non (Sims) Sweet (6) 412
- Callistemon subulatus* E. Cheel (6) 295; (8) 61, 63*, 95, 379, 381*, 382; (10) 57, 59, 60, 61
- Callistemon viminalis* (6) 298
- Callistemon* sp. (Blackdown Tableland) Elliott & Jones (6) 293
- Callistemon* sp. "Blackdown", Hodge *et al.* (6) 293
- Callistemon* sp. A.S.George (6) 295
- Callistemon* sp. Blackdown *Callistemon*, K.A.W.Williams (6) 293
- Callitriche petriei* subsp. *chathamicus* R.Mason (11) 25
- Callitriche stagnalis* Scop. (2) 172, 177
- Callitris* (6) 20, 504, 508; (7) 54, 318; (8) 50, 136, 153; (12) 172, 185, 187
- Callitris endlicheri* (6) 301; (7) 210
- Callitris glauca* R.Br. (1) 64
- Callitris huegelii* (Carr.) Franco (1) 64
- Callitris preissii* Miq. (1) 64, 99
- Callitris robusta* R.Br. (1) 64
- Callitris tuberculata* R.Br. ex Baker & Smith (1) 99
- Calocephalus* A.Gray (5) 145, 149
- Calocephalus* auct. non R.Br., (6) 354
- Calocephalus aevroides* (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 225, 238
- Calocephalus angianthoides* (Steetz) Benth. (7) 181, 183
- Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F.Muell. (1) 101; (7) 181
- Calocephalus citreus* Less. (6) 349-353*
- Calocephalus drummondii* (A.Gray) Benth. (6) 356
- Calocephalus francisii* (F.Muell.) Benth. (6) 17; (7) 183
- Calocephalus lacteus* Less. (6) 349-351*
- Calocephalus phlegmatocarpus* Diels (4) 397, 413; (6) 349, 354
- Calocephalus platycephalus* (F.Muell.) Benth. (6) 208; (7) 183
- Calocephalus* R.Br. (4) 401; (6) **349**; (7) 57, 181, 183
- Calocephalus stowardii* S.Moore (4) 401; (6) 349, 355
- Calochlaena (Culcita) dubia* (10) 51
- Caloglossa leprieurii* (Montagne) J.Agardh (9) 29
- Calomeria* Vent. (1) 161
- Calomeria amaranthoides* Vent. (1) 161
- Caloplaca* (3) 12; (7) 330; (8) 272; (9) 95; (10) 114; (12) 172, 176, 180, 181, 187, 188, 190
- sect. *Gasparrinia* (3) 152
- Caloplaca athallina* Darb. (3) 13, 24, **27***, 146, **151**
- Caloplaca aurantiaca* (Lightf.) Th.Fr. f. *lignicola* (Nyl.) Th.Fr. (8) 157
- Caloplaca cerinella* (Nyl.) Flagley (8) 157
- Caloplaca chrysophthalma* Degelius (8) 157
- Caloplaca cinnabarina* (Ach.) Zahlbr. (8) 157

- Caloplaca citrina* (Hoffm.) Th.Fr. (3) **1**, 3*,
13, **28**, **151**; (8) 157
- Caloplaca cribrata* (Hue) Zahlbr. (8) 157
- Caloplaca elegans* (Link.) Th.Fr. var.
pulvinata (Dodge & Baker) J.Murray (3)
13, **28**, **151**
- Caloplaca ferruginea* (Huds.) Th.Fr. (8) 157
- Caloplaca flavorubescens* (Huds.) Th.Fr. (8)
157
- Caloplaca fulgens* var. *bracteatum* (1) 94
- Caloplaca holocarpa* (Hoffm.) Wade (8) 157
- Caloplaca mawsonii* (C.W.Dodge)
D.C.Lindsay (3) 151
- Caloplaca rugulosa* (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 157
- Caloplaca saxicola* (Hoffm.) Nordin (8) 157
- Caloplaca sublobulata* (Nyl.) ahlbr. (8) 157
- Calotis ancyrocarpa* J.M.Black (9) 221
- Calotis anthemoides* F.Muell. (9) 197, 199,
209, 221
- Calotis cuneata* (F.Muell. ex Benth.)
G.L.R.Davis (9) 221
var. *cuneata* (9) 209
- Calotis cuneifolia* R.Br. (9) 209, 221
- Calotis cymbacantha* F.Muell. (7) 405, 407,
408*, 409; (9) 209, 221
- Calotis dentex* R.Br. (9) 209, 221
- Calotis erinacea* Steetz (9) 209, 222
- Calotis erinacea* auct. non Steetz (7) 405,
407-409
- Calotis glandulosa* F.Muell. (9) 222
- Calotis hispidula* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (2)
179; (9) 222
- Calotis internis* Maiden & Betche (9) 222
- Calotis kempei* F.Muell. (7) 407
- Calotis lappulacea* Benth. (1) 109; (7) 407,
409; (9) 199, 209, 222
- Calotis latiuscula* F.Muell. & Tate (7) 407;
(9) 222
- Calotis moorei* P.S.Short (7) **405**, **406***, **408***
- Calotis multicaulis* (Turcz.) Druce (9) 209,
222
- Calotis multicaulis* sp. B Stace (9) 222
- Calotis plumulifera* F.Muell. (9) 209, 210, 220
- Calotis porphyroglossa* F.Muell. (9) 222
- Calotis* R.Br. (1) 109; (6) 15, 247; (7) 105,
405, 407, 409; (9) 197, 209, **214**, 221, 226
- Calotis scabiosifolia* Sond. & F.Muell. var.
integrifolia F.Muell. ex Benth. (9) 222
var. *scabiosifolia* (9) 210, 220
- Calotis scapigera* Hook. (9) 210, 222
- Calotis squamigera* C.T.White (9) 222
- Calotis suffruticosa* Domin (1) **109**, 110*;
(7) 407
- Calotis xanthosoidea* Domin (9) 222
- Caltha* (6) 166; (7) 479
- Caltha introloba* F.Muell. (7) 479
- Calycanthus australiensis* Diels (6) 329
- Calyptranthes pteropoda* Berg (2) 120, 121*
- Calyptranthes variabilis* α. *pulehella* Berg
(2) 120
- Calyptranthes widgreniana* Berg (2) 120
- Calystegia sepium* R.Br. (11) 16, 17, 22
- Calystegia soldanella* R.Br. (11) 16, 22
- Calystegia tuguriorum* (G.Forst.) Hook.f.
(11) 22
- Calytrix* (*Calytrix*, *Calycotrix*) (9) 175;
(12) 231†
- Calytrix tetragona* (7) 210, 287; (8) 95
- Camarophyllopsis* (10) 131, 134, 136
- Camarophyllus* (10) 131, 136
- Camellia* (10) 126
- Cameron, A.K. (1) 34
- Campanella* spp. (10) 98, 104
- Campanula gracilis* Forst. var. *stricta* R.Br.
(1) 54 (see *Wahlenbergia bicolor*)
- Camphoromyrtus umbellatus* F.Muell. (11)
127, 128*
- Campomanesia heterophylla* Berg (2) 128
- Campomanesia obversa* β. *angustifolia* Berg
(2) 130
β. *coarctata* Berg (2) 130
α. *effusa* Berg (2) 130
α. *latifolia* Berg (2) 130
- Campomanesia widgreniana* Berg (2) 131
- Campylopus* N.T.Burh. (9) 197, 199, 226
- Campylopus introflexus* (1) 59
- Campylopus kirkii* (1) 58
- Cancellidium appianatum* Tubaki (10) 146
- Candabrium brocchiatum* Tubaki (10) 146
- Candelaria* (7) 507
- Candelaria concolor* (Dickson) B.Stein (8)
157; (7) **508**
- Candelaria xanthostigmoides* (Mull.Arg.)
Mull.Arg. (5) 32
- Candelariella* Mull.Arg. (3) 152; (12) 180,
181, 187
- Candelariella antarctica* R.Filson (3) 150,
152
- Candelariella cerebriformis* Dodge (3) 149
- Candelariella citrina* B.de Lesd (3) 152
- Candelariella reflexa* (Nyl.) Lettau (8) 167,
173
- Candelariella xanthostigmoides* (Mull.Arg.)
R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **32**; (12) 176, 188; (8)
136, 157, 167, 173
- Canoparmelia* (8) 155
- Canoparmelia norpruinata* Elix & Johnston
(8) 157
- Canoparmelia pruinata* (Mull.Arg.) Elix &
Johnston (7) 513
- Canoparmelia whitrayi* Elix (8) 157
- Capitularia pleurota* Flörke (6) 228
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Moench (2)
177; (7) 535
- Carbonea vorticosa* (Flörke) Hertel (8) 157
- Cardamine* L. (2) 177; (9) 145, 146*, 147,
148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 161, 167

- Cardamine astoniae* I.Thomps. (9) 145, 150, 152, **156**, 157*, 158*
Cardamine corymbosa (9) 172
Cardamine flexuosa With. (9) 161, 170, 172, 173
Cardamine franklinensis I.Thomps. (9) 145, 149, **152**, 155*, 156*, 158
Cardamine gunnii (9) 145, 149, 150, 152, 154
Cardamine hirsuta L. (9) 161, 170, 172
Cardamine lilacina (9) 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158
Cardamine lineariloba I.Thomps. (9) 161, **163**, 164*, 165*, 169, 170, 173
Cardamine microthrix I.Thomps. (9) 161, **165**, 166*, 167*, 169, 170, 172, 173
Cardamine moirensis I.Thomps. (9) 161, **167**, 169*, 170*, 173
Cardamine papillata I.Thomps. (9) **161**, 162*, 163*, 169, 170, 173
Cardamine parviflora L. (9) 161
Cardamine paucijuga Turcz. (9) 161, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172*, 173
Cardamine robusta I.Thomps. (9) 145, 149, **151**, 153*, 154*, 158
Carduus tenuiflorus Curt. (2) 179
Carex (3) 175; (6) 201, 203, 204; (7) 479; (8) 87; (9) 64
 subg. *Vignea* (6) 204
Carex appressa (*adpressa*) R.Br. (2) 57; (6) 166, 201, 202*, 204; (7) 8
 forma *minor* Kukenthal (6) 204
 forma *minor sensu* auctt. var., non Kukenthal (6) 201
Carex chathamica Petrie (11) 25
Carex forsteri Wahl. (11) 24
Carex gaudichaudiana (8) 95
Carex incomitata K.R.Thiele (6) **201**, 202*, 203*
Carex inversa R.Br. (2) 172, 176
Carex jackiana (6) 166
Carex paniculata L. (11) 24
Carex sectoides (Kirk) Edgar (11) 24
Carex tereticaulis F.Muell. (2) 172, 176
Carex ventosa C.B.Clarke (11) 24
Carpha curvata (12) 160
Carpinus (1) 215
Carpobrotus (4) 399; (6) 17, 243, 244
Carr, G.W. (6) 185, 439
Carthamus lanatus L. (2) 171, 172, 179
Cassia (7) 105
Cassia eremophila (6) 394
Cassinia R.Br. (1) 160, 161, 162; (5) 153; (7) 141, 143, 145, 181, 183, 521
Cassinia aculeata (Labill.) R.Br. (7) 141, 143, 144, 183, 509
Cassinia aurea R.Br. (5) 153, 164, 166
Cassinia complanata J.M.Black (1) 160, 162
Cassinia cuneifolia A.Cunn. ex DC. (7) 522
Cassinia laevis R.Br. (7) 183
Cassinia longifolia (3) 108
Cassinia punctulata (F.Muell.) F.Muell. & R.Tate ex R.Tate (1) 162
Cassinia rugata N.G.Walsh (7) **141**, 142*
Cassinia spectabilis Labill. (1) 160
Cassinia trinerva (7) 205
Cassinia uncata A.Cunn. ex DC. (1) 160, 162; (7) 143, 144
Cassytha pubescens R.Br. (1) 53
Castanea (1) 215
Casuarina (4) 281; (6) 20, 45; (7) 22, 30, 54, 182, 307, 512; (8) 90, 136
Casuarina campestris (6) 6
Casuarina cristata subsp. *cristata* (8) 344
Casuarina cunninghamiana (12) 185
Casuarina cutivalvus (7) 48
Casuarina equisetifolia (1) 49, 53 (see *C. stricta*)
Casuarina glauca (8) 358; (12) 185
Casuarina littoralis (6) 322, 326; (8) 92
Casuarina nana (1) 119
Casuarina stricta Ait. (1) 46, 53; (12) 180, 181
Catapodium rigidum (L.) Hubbard in Dony (1) 98
Catapyrenium (7) 318
Catapyrenium bullatescens McCarthy (7) **317**, **319***
Catapyrenium cinereum (Pers.) Korber (7) 319
Catapyrenium concompactum (Massal.) R.Sant. (7) 318
Catapyrenium laclineum (Ach.) R.Sant. (7) 318; (8) 157
Catchside, D.G. (1) 227
Catillaria contristans (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 157
Catillaria grossulina (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 167
Catillaria kelica (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 157
Catillaria pulverea (Borrer) Lettau (8) 157, 167
Catillaria tasmanica Räsänen (8) 139, 157
Catillaria trachonoides (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8) 157
Catillaria umbratilis Jatta (8) 157
Catinaria laureri (Hepp. ex Th.Fr.) Degelius (8) 157
Catinaria pulverea (Borrer) Vězda & Poelt (8) 167
Caulerpa (4) 421
Caulerpa campbelliana Sonder (4) **421**
Caulerpa cupressoides var. *tenuis* Grunow (4) 421
Caulerpa novo-ebudarium Sonder et F.Muell. (4) **419**
Caulerpa urvilleana Montagne var. *vitiensis* Weber-van Bosse (4) 421
Caulerpa vitiensis Sond. (4) 420-421

- Ceanothus discolor* Vent. (10) 53
Cedrus deodara (10) 126
Celuisia Cass. (9) 176, 197, **214**, 222, 225
Celmisia asteliifolia Hook.f. (6) 166; (9) 222
Celmisia longifolia Cass. (9) 222
Celmisia sericophylla J.H.Willis (9) 222
Cenchrus incertus M.A.Curtis (2) **164**, 165*, 167
Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fern. (2) 164, 165*, 166, **167**
Cenchrus pauciflorus (Benth.) (2) 164, 165, 167
Cenchrus tribuloides L. (2) 167
Cenococcum (7) 182
Cenococcum geophilum Fr. (7) 182
Cenomyce acuta Taylor (7) 173, 175
Cenomyce australis Pers. (3) 184
Cenomyce chlorophaea Florke ex Somm. (6) 221
Cenomyce finbriata var. *conista* Ach. (7) 4
var. *ustulata* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Taylor (7) 176
Cenomyce phyllophora J.D.Hook. & Taylor (7) 174
Cenomyce pyxidata var. *rigida* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Taylor (7) 174
Cenomyce rigida J.D.Hook. & Taylor (7) 174, 175
Cenomyce sarmentosa J.D.Hook. & Taylor (6) 222; (7) 175
Cenomyce ustulata J.D.Hook. & Taylor (7) 176
Centella (*Oscartzia*) *cuneifolia* (7) 477
Centella asiatica (2) 41
Centella cordifolia (7) 527
Centipeda Lour. (9) 197
Centipeda emminghamii (DC.) A.Br. & Aschers (2) 179
Centipeda minima (L.) A.Br. & Aschers (2) 179
Centrolepis Labill. (4) **265**
Centrolepis aristata (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult. (4) 267
Centrolepis basiflora C.H.Ostenfeld (4) 265, 267
Centrolepis caespitosa D.A.Cooke (4) 265*, 266, **269**
Centrolepis cephaliformis F.M.Reader (4) 265, 266, **267**, 270
subsp. *cephaloformis* (4) 265*, **268**
subsp. *murrayi* (4) 265, 268, **269**
Centrolepis fascicularis Labill. (4) 266
Centrolepis humillima (4) 266, 270
Centrolepis inconspicua W.V.Fitzgerald (4) 265, 266, **267**
Centrolepis murrayi J.M.Black (4) 265, 269
Centrolepis polygyna (R.Br.) Hieron (4) 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, **271**
Centrolepis pusilla (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult. (4) 302
Centrolepis strigosa (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult. (1) 99
Centropappus Hook.f. (1) 162
Centropappus brunonis Hook.f. (1) 162
Cephaluros (8) 323
Cephalopterum A.Gray (5) 145; (6) 14; (7) 183, 184
Cephalopterum drummondii A.Gray (1) 95; (5) 145; (7) 105, 109, 183
Cephalosorus A.Gray (4) 396; (5) 143, 144, 148, 151, 153, **182**; (6) 247; (7) 58, **61**, 63, 180, 183
Cephalosorus auct. non Gray (5) 154
Cephalosorus brevipapposus F.Muell. (5) 183
Cephalosorus carpesioides (Turcz.) P.Short (5) 143, 180*, 182, **183** (7) 60*, 61, 65*, 75*, 78, 183
Cephalosorus gymnocephalus A.Gray (5) 182
Cephalosorus microcephalus F.Muell. (5) 173
Cephalosorus phyllocephalus A.Gray (5) 182, 183
Ceranium (7) 439
Cerastium glomeratum Thuill. (2) 176
Ceratodon purpureus (1) 59
Ceratogyne Turcz. (7) 63, 181; (9) 197, 214, 222, 226
Ceratogyne obionoides (9) 214, 222
Ceropegia ampliata E.Mey. (8) **143**
Ceropegia bowkeri Harv. (8) **143**
subsp. *sororia* (Harv. ex J.D.Hook.) R.A.Dyer (8) 143
Ceropegia sororia Harv. ex J.D.Hook. (8) **143**
Ceropegia stenantha K. Schum. (8) **143**
Cerrucaria (8) 271
Cetraria aculeata (Schreb.) Fr. (8) 157, 167
Cetraria australiensis W.Weber ex Kärnefelt (8) 157
Cetraria chlorophylla (Willd.) Vainio (8) 167
Cetraria islandica (L.) Ach. ssp. antarctica Kärnefelt (8) 157
Chaenotheca L. (10) 113
Chaenotheca brachypoda (Ach.) Tibbel (8) 157
Chaenotheca brunneola (Ach.) Müll.Arg. (8) 157
Chaenotheca carthusiae (Harm.) Lettau (8) 157
Chaenotheca chlorella (Ach.) Müll.Arg. (8) 157, 167
Chaenotheca chrysocephala (Turn. ex Ach.) Th.Fr. (8) 167
Chaenotheca ferruginea (Turn. ex Smith) Migula (8) 157

- Chaenotheca gracillima* (Vainio) Tibell (8) 157
Chaenotheca hispidula (Ach.) Müll.Arg. (8) 157
Chaenotheca stemonea (Ach.) Müll.arg. (8) 157
Chaenotheca trichialis (Ach.) Th.Fr. (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis (10) 114
Chaenothecopsis debilis (Turn. ex Borrer) Tibell (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis haematopus Tibell (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis nigra Tibell (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis pusilla (Ach.) A.Schmidt (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis sagenidii Tibell (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis savonica (Räsen) Tibell (8) 157
Chaenothecopsis tasmanica Tibell 8) 157
Chaenothecopsis viridireagens (Nádv.) A.Schmidt (8) 157
Chaetomorpha australis Sonder (4) 421
Chaetomorpha novo-ebudica Sonder (4) **421**
Chamaesphaerion A.Gray (5) 204; (7) 225
Chamaesphaerion auct. non A.Gray (7) 226
Chamaesphaerion pygmaeum A.Gray (4) 397, 413; (5) 204, 208
Chara australis R.Br. (1) 177, 183, 185, 186
var. *nobilis* Macdonald (1) 177, 178
Chara batrachioides F.Muell. (1) 178, 180, 181
Chara behriana F.Muell. (1) 178
Chara contraria A.Br. ex Kutz. (1) 178, 180
var. *australis* F.Muell. (1) 178
var. *behriana* F.Muell. (1) 178
Chara dichopitys A.Br. (1) 178, 181, 182
Chara fragilis Desv. (1) 178, 179, 193
Chara globularis (1) 184
Chara gymnopitys A.Br. (1) 179, 180, 181, 184, 191, 193
var. *acanthopithys* (sic) (1) 180
Chara gymnopus A.Br. (1) 181
Chara hookeri A.Br. (1) 178, 181, 182, 195
Chara inconspicua F.Muell. (1) 181, 183
Chara leptopitys A.Br. (1) 181, 193, 194
Chara leptosperma A.Br. (1) 181
Chara macropogon A.Br. (1) 180, 182, 183
Chara microphylla F.Muell. ex Kutz. (1) 178, 182
Chara mollusca A.Br. (1) 194
Chara muelleri A.Br. (1) 182, 183
Chara myriophylla F.Muell. ex A.Br. (1) 182, 104
Chara preissii A.Br. (1) 178, 182
Chara psilopitys A.Br. ex Nordst. (1) 183
Chara scoparia Chev. (1) 182
Chara submollusca (1) 176
Chara subtilis F.Muell. (1) 181, 183
Chara succincta A.Br. in Asch. (1) 183
Charcotia Hue (6) 345
Charcotia cerebriformis (Dodge & Baker) Dodge (6) 340, 341
Charcotia rufidula Hue (6) 336, 343, 345
Cheirostylis Blume (10) **75**, 76, 79*
Cheirostylis grandiflora Blume (10) 75, 76
Cheirostylis grandiflora sensu J.H.Maiden & E.Betche (10) 80
Cheirostylis montana Blume (10) 75, 76
Cheirostylis notialis D.L.Jones (10) 76, 77, 79*, **80**, 81*
Cheirostylis ovata (F.M.Bailey) Schltr. (10) 75, 76, **77**, 78*, 79*, 80
Chenopodium (3) 175
Chiliotrichum (4) 321
Chiloglottis R.Br. (8) 69; (10) 63, 66
Chiloglottis chlorantha D.L.Jones (10) 63, 64, 65, 66
Chiloglottis cornuta Hook.f. (10) 63, 66
Chiloglottis grammata G.W. Carr (8) 69, 72
Chiloglottis gunnii Lindl. (8) 69, **72**; (11) 17
var. *viridiflora* F.Muell. (11) 17
Chiloglottis jeansii D.L.Jones (10) **63**, 65*
Chiloglottis platychila G.W. Carr (8) **72**
Chiloglottis traversii F.Muell. (11) 17, 24
Chiloglottis valida D.L.Jones (10) 63, 64, 65, 66
Chiloglottis sp. aff. *valida sensu* Backhouse & Jeanes (10) 64
Chiloglottis sp. *A sensu* Entwisle (10) 64
Chinnock, R.J. (6) 205; (8) 57
Chiodecton (8) 155
Chiodecton colensoi (Massal.) Müll.Arg. (8) 158
Chiodecton flavovirens Thor (8) 158
Chiodecton montanum Thor (8) 158
Chionochloa (7) 386
Chionochloa pallida (7) 384-386; (8) 25
Chionogentias chathamica (11) 18
Chlamyспорum juncifolium Salisb. (1) 45
Chondrilla juncea L. (2) 171, 179
Chondropsis semiviridis Nyl. (3) 183
Chondropyxis D.Cooke (7) **63**, 181, 183
Chondropyxis halophila D.Cooke (7) 60*, 63, 179, 181, 183
Choretium oxycladum F.Muell. (2) 155, 158, 163
Choriceras Baill. (4) 219, 220, 221, 243
Choriceras australiana Baill. (4) 243
Choriceras majus Airy Shaw (4) 207, **220**, 243
Choriceras tricorne (Benth.) Airy Shaw (4) 219, 220, 221, 243
Choristemon H.B.Williamson (1) 140; (3) 174
Chorizandra cymbaria (8) 87
Chorizema (8) 154
Christophel, D.C. (9) 229
Chromatochlamys Trevisan (7) 333

- Chroodactylon* (8) 14
Chroodiscus megalophthalmus (Müll.Arg.)
 Vězda & Kantvilas (8) 158
Chrysocephalum Walp. (7) 66, 184, 519-521
Chrysocephalum adpressum (W.V.Fitzg.)
 A.Anderb. (7) 520
Chrysocephalum ambiguum (Benth.)
 A.Anderb. (7) 520
Chrysocephalum apiculatum (Labill.) Steetz
 (7) 520, 521
Chrysocephalum baxteri (Cunn. ex DC.)
 A.Anderb. (7) 521
Chrysocephalum eremaum (Haegi)
 A.Anderb. (7) 521
Chrysocephalum podolepidium (F.Muell.)
 A.Anderb. (7) 521
Chrysocephalum pterochaetum F.Muell. (7)
 521
Chrysocephalum puteale (S.Moore) Paul
 G.Wilson (7) 520, 521
Chrysocephalum semicalvum (F.Muell.) Paul
 G.Wilson (7) 520
 subsp. *vinaceum* (Haegi) P.S.Short (7) 520
Chrysocephalum semipapposum (Labill.)
 Steetz (7) 520, 521
Chrysocoma cinerea Labill. (7) 522
Chrysocoma ferruginea (Labill.) Spreng. (7)
 523
Chrysocoma rosmarinifolia (Labill.) Spreng.
 (7) 523
Chrysocoryne Endl. (4) 395, 396, 398, 402,
 410, 411; (5) 143, 144, 148-151, 153, 185,
 191, 193, 195, 199; (6) 317
 sect. *Bispanna* F.Muell. (5) 185
Chrysocoryne angianthoides F.Muell. (5)
 190, 192
Chrysocoryne drummondii A.Gray (4)
 397*, 398, 402*, 410, 415, 417; (5) 147*,
 149, 181, 185, 186*-189, 191*, 193; (6)
 319
Chrysocoryne huegelii A.Gray (5) 189; (6)
 318
Chrysocoryne multiflora Short (5) 143, 149,
 186*-190, 191*, 192, 194*; (6) 317
Chrysocoryne mysosroides A.Gray (5) 198,
 199; (6) 318
Chrysocoryne pusilla (Benth.) Endl. (4)
 397*, 398, 402-404, 409, 410, 415, 417;
 (5) 147*, 149, 185, 186*-188, 189, 191*-
 193; (6) 317, 318
Chrysocoryne pusilla auct. non (Benth.)
 Endl. (5) 195
Chrysocoryne tenella F.Muell. (5) 181, 193,
 196; (6) 317
Chrysocoryne tridens Short (5) 143, 148,
 149, 151, 186*-189, 196, 198, 199-201*;
 (6) 318
Chrysocoryne trifida Short (5) 143, 149,
 186*-189, 191*, 196, 197*; (6) 318
Chrysocoryne uniflora Turcz. (4) 397*, 398,
 402*-404, 409, 415; (5) 149, 151, 185,
 186*-189, 198; (6) 318
Chrysocoryne Sp.A. Short (4) 397*, 398,
 402*, 403, 415; (5) 192
Chrysocoryne Sp.B. Short (4) 397*, 398,
 402*, 403, 409, 415; (5) 196
Chrysocoryne Sp.C. Short (4) 397*, 398,
 402*, 403, 415, 417; (5) 199
Chrysothrix candelaris (L.) Laundon (8) 158
Chthonocephalus Steetz in Lehm. (4) 395,
 396, 404, 409-411; (5) 145, 204; (7) 57,
 183, 225, 249
Chthonocephalus drummondii A.Gray (7)
 225, 232, 233
Chthonocephalus lauderi (7) 228*
Chthonocephalus muellerianus P.S.Short (7)
 225-227*, 228*, 232, 234, 235*
Chthonocephalus multiceps J.H.Willis (7)
 225, 238
Chthonocephalus oldfieldianus P.S.Short (7)
 225-227*, 230, 231*
Chthonocephalus psendevox Steetz. (4)
 397*, 398, 399, 416, 417; (7) 183, 225-
 227*, 230, 232
Chthonocephalus pygmaeus (A.Gray) Benth.
 (4) 397*, 398-399, 409, 415; (5) 208; (7)
 225, 226, 230, 238
Chthonocephalus spathulatus S.Short (7)
 225-227*, 228, 229*
Chthonocephalus tomentellus (F.Muell.)
 Benth. (4) 404; (7) 183, 225-227*, 231,
 233, 236
Chthonocephalus aff. *tomentellus* Short sp.
 nov. (4) 404
Chthonocephalus viscosus P.S.Short (7) 225-
 227*, 230, 236, 237*
 Churchill, D.M. (4) 277; (5) 229; (6) 1
Cicenda quadrangularis (Domb. ex Lam.)
 Griseb. (2) 178
Cirsium vulgare (Savi)Ten. (2) 171, 179
Cladia (6) 217, 218, 233*; (12) 135, 136*
Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. (3) 184; (6)
 171, 217, 218, 219*, 233* (12) 135, 136*,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143*, 145*, 150,
 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 219; (8) 158
Cladia corallaizon F.Wilson ex Filson (12)
 140
Cladia deformis Kantvilas & Elix (12) 135,
 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 147,
 148*, 149*, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160
Cladia dunicola Kantvilas & Elix (12) 135,
 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 146, 149*, 150,
 151*, 158
Cladia ferdinandii (Mull.Arg.) Filson (12)
 135, 140
Cladia fuliginosa Filson (8) 158; (12) 135,
 140, 144

- Cladia inflata* (F.Wilson) D.J.Galloway (8) 158; (12) 135, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 149*, 150, 151, **152**, 153*, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160
- Cladia moniliformis* Kantvilas & Elix (8) 158 ; (12) 135, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 147, 149*, 150, 154, **155***, 158, 159, 160
- Cladia mutabilis* Kantvilas & Elix (12) 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 152, 154, **156**, 157*, 158*, 159
- Cladia oreophila* Kantvilas & Elix (12) 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 158*, **159**, 160*
- Cladia retipora* (Labill.) Nyl. (3) 183; (8) 158; (12) 135, 140, 144, 150, 152, 159, 160
- Cladia schizopora* (Nyl.) Nyl. (7) 515 (8) 158; (12) 135, 140, 158*, **161***
- Cladia sullivani* (Müll.Arg.) Nyl. (8) 158; (12) 144, 150, 152, 159
- Cladina* (8) 155
- Cladina confusa* (R.Sant.) Rollimm. & Ahti (8) 158
- Cladina mitis* (Sandst) Hustich (8) 158, 167
- Cladina tasmanica* (Ahti) Ahti (8) 158
- Cladium junceum* R.Br. (1) 53
- Cladium mariscus* auct. non (L.) Pohl. (1) 53 (see *C. procerum*)
- Cladium procerum* S.T.Blake (1) 53
- Cladonia* (4) 273; (5) 115, 116, 271, 273; (6) 93, 94, 171, 217, 219, 232, 233*, 383; (7) 1, 3, 173, 174; (8) 155; (12) 140, 160
- Cladonia* group *Cladonia* Huovinen & Ahti (5) 271, 273; (7) 3
- Cladonia* group *Cocciferae* Huovinen & Ahti (6) 94, 386; (7) 174
- Cladonia* group *Helopodium* Huovinen & Ahti (5) 274; (6) 385
- Cladonia* group *Ochroleuca* Huovinen & Ahti (6) 94
- Cladonia* group *Squamosae* (6) 385
- Cladonia* subgroup *C. grayi* Huovinen & Ahti (7) 4
- Cladonia* subgroup *Cladonia* Huovinen & Ahti (5) 271; (6) 385
- Cladonia* subgroup *Foliosae* Huovinen & Ahti (5) 273
- Cladonia* subgroup *Furcatae* Huovinen & Ahti (6) 383, 385
- Cladonia* subgroup *Furcatae* Huovinen & Ahti (7) 3
- Cladonia* subsect. *Thallostelides* (Vain.) Matt. (5) 271
- Cladonia acuminata* (Ach.) Norrlin (7) 174
- Cladonia acuta* (Taylor) Nyl. ex Hue (7) 175
- Cladonia aggregata* var. *inflata* F.Wilson (12) 152
- Cladonia angustata* Nyl. (6) 93; (8) 158
- Cladonia arbuscula* ssp. *stictica* Ruoss (8) 167
- Cladonia aueri* Rasanen (6) 217; (8) 173
- Cladonia australis* (Pers.) Fr. (3) 184
- Cladonia bacillaris* Nyl. (6) 94
- Cladonia bacilliformis* (Nyl.) Gluck (6) 93
- Cladonia barbatica* Kristinsson (6) 231
- Cladonia binberiensis* A.W.Archer (6) **93**; (8) 158
- Cladonia calycantha* Nyl. (4) 273
forma *foliolosa* Vain. (4) 274
- Cladonia calyciformis* Nuno (4) 273
- Cladonia campbelliana* (Vainio) Gyelnik (7) 173, 175, 176
- Cladonia capitellata* (Hook. & Tayl.) Church.Bab. (5) 271
var. *capitellata* (8) 158
var. *interhiascens* (Nyl.) Sandst. (8) 158
- Cladonia cariosa* (Ach.) Sprengel (5) 116; (6) 387
var. *diffissa* Wilson (6) 387
- Cladonia celata* A.W.Archer (5) **271**, 272*
- Cladonia ceratophylla* (Sw.) Spreng. (5) 273
- Cladonia cervicornis* forma *phyllocephala* (Flotow) Oliver (6) 221
ssp. *verticillata* (Hoffm.) Ahti (6) 217, **219**, 220*; (8) 158
- Cladonia chlorophaea* (Florke ex Somm.) Spreng. (6) 218, **221***, 229, 230; (7) 4; (8) 158
- Cladonia coccifera* (L.) Willd. (6) 94, 229
var. *pleurota* (Florke) Schaerer (6) 228
- Cladonia coniocraea* auct. *sensu* Ahti, non Florke (6) 218, **222***
- Cladonia coniocraea sensu* auct. (7) 176
- Cladonia coniodendroides* F.Wilson (8) 167
- Cladonia conista* (Ach.) C.Robb. ex Allen (7) 1, 3, 4
- Cladonia conista* (Nyl.) C.Robb. ex Allen (7) 4
- Cladonia conoidea* Ahti (5) 273
- Cladonia corniculata* Ahti & Kashiw. (6) 94, 218, **223***; (7) 174
- Cladonia cornuta* (L.) Hoffm. (6) 218, 223, **224***
- Cladonia corymbescens* Nyl. ex Leighton (5) 116, 273; (6) 387
- Cladonia crispata* (Ach.) Flotow (8) 167, 173
ssp. *cetrariiformis* (Delise) Vainio (8) 167, 173
var. *cetrariiformis* (Delise) Vainio (6) 230, 231
- Cladonia cyanipes* (Sommerf.) Nyl. (6) 93
- Cladonia dahliana* Kristinsson (5) 115, 116
- Cladonia decurva* Taylor ex Church.Bab. & Mitten (7) **173**, 174; (8) 167
- Cladonia diffissa* (F.Wils.) F.Wils. (5) 115, 116, 274; (6) 387
- Cladonia diffissa* auct. (6) 386
- Cladonia dissimilis* Asah. (4) 273

- Cladonia ecmocyna* Leighton (5) 273; (6) 218, **225***; (8) 158
- Cladonia elegantula* Mull.Arg. (6) 384
- Cladonia enantia* Nyl. (6) 387; (8) 158
- Cladonia fimbriata* (L.) Flörke (7) 4, 174; (8) 158
- Cladonia fimbriata* (L.) Fries var. *chondroidea* subvar. *balfourii* (Crombie) Vainio (7) 175, 176
- var. *contiocraea* f. *intermedia* Delise ex Nyl. (6) 384
- forma *conista* Nyl. (7) 4
- Cladonia flavescens* Vainio (7) 173, 176
- Cladonia floerkeana* (7) 508
- Cladonia floriformis* Dodge (6) 221, 222
- Cladonia foliaceae* (Huds.) Willd. (6) 217
- Cladonia furcata* (Huds.) Schrad. (6) 218, **226***, 228; (8) 158
- Cladonia glaucolivida* (Mull.Arg.) R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **33**
- Cladonia gracilis* (6) 218, 226
- subsp *tenerrima* Ahti (6) **227***; (8) 158; (12) 156
- var. *campbelliana* (Vainio) Zahlbr. (7) 175
- var. *chordalis* subvar. *campbelliana* Vainio (7) 175, 176
- Cladonia grayi* (7) 4
- Cladonia gymnopoda* Vain. (4) 273
- Cladonia hondoensis* Asahina (6) 231
- Cladonia humilis* (With.) Laundon (7) 1, 4
- var. *bourgeanica* A.W.Archer (7) 1, **3***; (8) 158
- var. *humilis* (7) 3, 4; (8) 158
- Cladonia intermedia* Krempelh. ex F.Wilson (6) 384
- Cladonia intermedia* "(Del. ex Nyl.) Wils." sensu Wetmore (6) 384
- Cladonia krepelhuberi* Vainio (4) 273; (5) 273; (8) 158
- Cladonia kuringaiensis* A.W.Archer (4) **273**, 274*; (8) 158
- Cladonia macilema* Hoffm. (6) 94; (7) **508**; (8) 158
- Cladonia mawsoni* Dodge (6) 219
- Cladonia merochlorophaea* Asahina (8) 158
- Cladonia murrayi* W.Martin (8) 158; (12) 144
- Cladonia neozelandica* Vainio (7) **508**; (8) 158
- Cladonia norrlinii* (Vain.) Vainio (5) 115, 116
- Cladonia ochrochlora* Flörke (6) 223; (7) 176; (8) 158
- Cladonia paeminosa* A.W.Archer (7) **1**, **2***; (8) 158
- Cladonia patagonica* Evans (6) 231
- Cladonia petricosa* Krempelh. (8) 158
- Cladonia phyllophora* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Dodge (7) 173, **174**
- Cladonia phyllophora* Hoffm. (7) 174
- Cladonia phyllophora* J.D.Hook. & Taylor (7) 173
- Cladonia pityrophylla* Vainio (7) 174
- Cladonia pleurophylla* Vainio (7) 174
- Cladonia pleurota* (Flörke) Schaerer (6) 93, 217, 222, **228***, 232; (8) 158
- Cladonia praetermissa* A.W.Archer (5) 271, 272*, **273**
- var. *modesta* (Ahti & Krog) Kantvilas & Archer (8) 158
- var. *praetermissa* (8) 158
- Cladonia pseudogymnopoda* Asah. (4) 273
- Cladonia pulverulenta* Crombie, atque R.Brown ex Bennett (6) 384
- Cladonia pyxidata* (L.) Hoffm. (6) 218, 222, **229***; (8) 158
- Cladonia pyxidata* * *Cladonia verticillata* Hoffm. (6) 219
- Cladonia ramulosa* (With.) Laundon (8) 158
- Cladonia rangiformis* Hoffm. (9) 98; (12) 140, 142
- Cladonia rapii* Evans (4) 273
- Cladonia retipora* (Labill.) Fr. (3) 184
- Cladonia rigida* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Hampe (7) 173, 174, 175, 510, 515; (12) 161
- var. *acuta* (Taylor) A.W.Archer (7) 173, **175**; (8) 158
- var. *rigida* (7) 173, **174**; (8) 158
- Cladonia sarmentosa* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Dodge (7) 173, **175**; (8) 158
- Cladonia sarmentosa* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Leighton (7) 173
- Cladonia sarmentosa* (Taylor) Dodge, sensu Dodge (6) 222
- Cladonia sarmentosa* J.D.Hook. & Taylor 7(7) 173
- Cladonia scabriuscula* (Delise in Duby) Nyl. (6) 218, 224, **230**; (7) 1, 2, 173, 174; (8) 158, 167
- Cladonia scutella* Fr. (3) 184
- Cladonia southlandica* W.Martin (8) 158; (12) 144, 150, 154, 159
- Cladonia squamosa* (Scop.) Hoffm. (7) 173, 174, 175
- var. *acuta* (Taylor) Mull.Arg. (7) 175
- var. *nana* Mull.Arg. (7) 174
- var. *sarmentosa* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Mull.Arg. (7) 175, 176
- var. *subsquamosa* (Nyl. ex Leighton) Crombie (7) 176
- Cladonia squamosula* Mull.Arg. (6) 383-385; (7) 174, 175
- forma *elegantula* (Mull.Arg.) des Abb. (6) 384
- var. *squamosula* (6) **383**, 385; (7) 173, 175
- var. *subsquamosula* A.W.Archer (6) 383, **384**; (7) 173, 175
- Cladonia staufferi* des Abb. (5) 116; (8) 158

- Cladonia subantarctica* Filson & Archer (6) 217, 218, **230**, 231*
Cladonia subcervicornis (Vain.) Kernst. (4) 273; (5) 273
Cladonia subconistea Asah. (5) 115, 116
Cladonia subdigitata Nyl. (6) 93, 217, **231**, 232*; (7) 175; (8) 167
 var. *albinea* Dodge (6) 231
Cladonia subsquamata (Nyl. ex Leighton) Crombie (7) 174
Cladonia subsquamata var. *pulverulenta* Vainio (6) 383
Cladonia subsubulata Nyl. (6) 217; (8) 158, 173
Cladonia subulata (L.) Wigg (6) 224
Cladonia subcata A.W.Archer (5) **115**, 116*; (6) 383, **386**; (7) 509
 var. *striata* A.W.Archer (6) 383, **386**; (7) 509
 var. *subcata* (8) 158
 var. *wilsonii* (A.W.Archer) A.W.Archer & J.K.Bartlett (6) 383, **386**; (8) 158; (7) 509
Cladonia symphycarpa (Ach.) Fr. (5) 116
Cladonia tessellata Ahti & Kashiwadani (8) 158
Cladonia ustulata (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Leighton (7) 173, **176**; (8) 158, 167
Cladonia verticillaris (Raddi) Fr. (4) 273
Cladonia verticillata (Hoffm.) Schaer. (4) 273, 274; (6) 219
 forma *phyllocephala* (Flot.) Oliv. (4) 274
Cladonia weynouthii F.Wilson ex Archer (6) 93, **94**; (8) 158
Cladonia wilsonii A.W.Archer (5) 271, **274**, 275*; (6) 217, 218, **234**, 386
Cladoniaceae (12) 140
Cladophora (9) 29
Claoxylon Juss. (4) 231, 243
Claoxylon augustifolium Muell.Arg. (4) **231**, 243
Claoxylon australe Baill. (4) 243
 var. *dentatum* Benth. (4) 243
 var. *latifolium* Benth. (4) 243
 var. *laxiflorum* Benth. (4) 243
Claoxylon hillii Benth. (4) 243
Claoxylon nervosum Pax & Hoffm. (4) 231
Claoxylon tenerifolium (Baill.) F.Muell. (4) 207, **231**, 243
Clathroporiina exocha (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) **31**
Clathroporiina eminentior (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 167, 329
Clathrus gracilis (Berk.) Schlechtendal (1) **219**, 220*
Clavaria (10) 98
Clavaria cinera (10) 98
Clavaria larvarum Olliff (*nom. superfl.*) (1) 81
Clavaria larvarum Westwood (1) 81, 82
Clavulina rugosa Bull. (10) 98
Clavulinopsis amoena (Zoll. & Moritzi) Corner (10) 98, 104
Claytonia australasica (2) 50
Cleidion Bl. (4) 235, 243
Cleidion javanicum Bl. (4) **235**, 243
Cleidion spiciflorum sec. Merr. (4) 243
Cleisostoma marsupiale Kraenzlin in K.Schum. & Holllr. (4) 201
Cleistanthus Hook.f. ex Planch (4) 221-223, 243
 sect. *Leiopyxis* (4) 223
Cleistanthus (δ *Leiopyxis*) *xerophilus* Domin (4) **221**, 240, 243
Cleistanthus apodus Benth. (4) 243
Cleistanthus cunninghamii (Muell.Arg.) Muell.Arg. (4) 243
Cleistanthus dallachyanus (Baill.) Baill. ex Benth. (4) **221**, 243
Cleistanthus densiflorus C.T.White (4) 243
Cleistanthus discolor Summerh. (4) 243
Cleistanthus hylandii Airy Shaw (4) 243
Cleistanthus myrianthlus (Hassk.) Kurz. (4) **221**, 243
Cleistanthus peninsularis Airy Shaw & Hyland (4) 207, **222**, 243
Cleistanthus semi-opacus F.Muell. ex Benth. (4) 222, 243
 var. *curvaninis* Airy Shaw (4) 207, 222, 243
Cleistocalyx Bl. (11) 95
Cleistocalyx fullagarii (F.Muell.) Merr. & L.M.Perry (11) **95**
Cleistocalyx gustavioides (F.M.Bailey) Merr. & L.M.Perry (11) 95
Cleistocalyx operculatus Merr. & L.M.Perry (11) 95
Clematis microphylla DC. (1) 53; (6) 188
 Clements, M.A. (8) 69, 73
Clianthus formosus (1) 94
Cliostomum griffithii (Sm.) Coppins (8) 158
Clitocybe (10) 99, 133, **135**, 137
Clitocybe nuda (Bull.:Fr.) H.E.Bigelow & A.H.Sm. (10) 125
Clodium glomeratus (2) 50
Clotiesia corticola K.D.Hyde (10) 146, 156
 Coates, F. (10) 27
Coccocarpia erythoxyli (Sprengel) Swinsc. & Krog (8) 158
Coccocarpia palmicola (Sprengel) Arvidsson & Galloway (8) 158
Coccotrema cucurbitula (Mont.) Müll.Arg. (8) 46, 158
Coccotrema porinopsis (Nyl.) Imshaug ex Yoshimura (8) 158
Codiaeum (4) **237**, 243
Codiaeum bracteiferum (Roxb.) Merr. (4) 237
Codiaeum brevistylum Pax & Hoffm. (4) 237

- Codiaeum* cf. *membranaceum* S.Moore (4) **237**
- Codiaeum cuveifolium* Pax & Hoffm. (4) 237
- Codiaeum inophyllum* (Forst.) Muell.Arg. (4) 237
- Codiaeum ludovicianum* Airy Shaw (4) 237
- Codiaeum luzonicum* Merr. (4) 237
- Codiaeum membranaceum* S.Moore (4) 237, 243
- Codiaeum uoluccaeum* Decne (4) 237
- Codiaeum stellingianum* Warb. (4) 237
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Bl. (4) **237**, 243
var. *moluccaeum* (Decne) Muell.Arg. in DC. (4) 207, **237**, 240, 243
- Coelocaulou* (12) 145, 147
- Coelocaulon aculeatum* (Schreb.) Link (8) 167; (12) 142
- Coenogonium implexum* Nyl. (8) 158
- Cohn, Helen M. (7) 99, 529
- Collema* (7) 509; (8) 271
- Collema coccophorum* Tuck. (8) 158
- Collema crispum* (Huds.) Weber (8) 158
- Collema durietzii* Degelius (8) 158
var. *colensoi* Church. Bab. (8) 158
var. *fasciculare* (8) 158
var. *microcarpum* (Müll.Arg.) Degelius (8) 158
- Collema flaccidum* (Ach.) Ach. (8) 158
- Collema glaucoplithaluum* Nyl. var. *glaucoplithaluum* (8) 158
var. *implicatum* (Nyl.) Degelius (8) 158, 167
- Collema hypolasiuum* Bailey (11) 45
- Collema implicatum* Nyl. (8) 167
- Collema laeve* J.D.Hook. & Taylor var. *laeve* (8) 158
var. *senecioidis* (F.Wilson) Degelius (8) 158
- Collema leucocarpum* J.D.Hook. & Taylor (8) 158
- Collema lutosum* Ach. (6) 496
- Collema quadriloculare* F.Wilson var. *quadriloculare* (8) 158
var. *tasmaniae* F.Wilson (8) 159
- Collema subconveniens* Nyl. (8) 159
- Collema subflaccidum* Degelius (8) 159
- Colobantulus* (4) 317, 321, 330
- Colobantulus billardierei* (11) 20
var. *brachypoda* F.Muell. (11) 22
- Colobantulus muelleri* Kirk (11) 22
- Comesperma ericinum* (8) 22
- Commersonia crispa* (8) 27
- Compholobium minus* (8) 309
- Composogon* (8) 9, 15
- Conferva atra* Hudson (7) 430, 434, 435, 436
- Conferva atra sensu* Smith & Sowerby (7) 436
- Conferva decimata* (O.F. Mull.) Kutz. (11) 58, 92
- Conferva gelatinosa* L. (7) 434
- Conferva gelatinosum* (L.) DC. (7) 435
- Conferva genuiflexa* Dillwyn (11) 79, 92
- Conferva nitida* Dillwyn (11) 65, 92
- Conferva porticalis* O.F. Mull. (11) 66, 92
- Conferva stellina* Vaucher (11) 87, 92
- Conferva stictica* Sm. (11) 82, 92
- Conjugata coudeusata* Vaucher (11) 83, 92
- Conjugata cruciata* Vaucher (11) 71, 92
- Conjugata inflata* Vaucher (11) 61, 92
- Conjugata insigne* Hassall (11) 72, 92
- Conjugata longata* Vaucher (11) 62, 92
- Conjugata pectinata* Vaucher (11) 73, 92
- Conn, Barry J. (5) 263, 347; (6) 259, 321, 371, 375; (7) 289; (8) 123
- Connor, H.E. (11) 13
- Couotremopsis weberiana* Vězda (8) 159
- Conran, John G. (6) 307, 363; (10) 95
- Convolvulus* (1) 49
- Convolvulus erubescens* Sims (2) 171, 178; (6) 208
- Conyza* Less. (9) 197
- Cooke, D.A. (4) 265, 299; (5) 123; (6) 181, 255
- Coprosma* (11) 22
- Coprosma chathamica* Cockayne (11) 25
- Coprosma hirtella* Labill. (1) 53; (6) 165
- Coprosma propinqua* A.Cunn. (11)
var. *martinii* W.R.B.Oliver (11) 23
- Coprosma quadrifida* (6) 165
- Coreynea gossipina* (Sw.) Massal. (8) 167
- Cordana vastiformis* Matsush. (10) 149, 155
- Cordyceps* (Fr.) Link (1) **67**, 223
- Cordyceps aenouuae* Lloyd (1) 76
- Cordyceps aphodii* J.Mathieson (1) 72, 73, **74**, 85
- Cordyceps arachneicola* Kobayasi (1) 69
- Cordyceps australis* (Speg.) Sacc. (1) 74, 75
- Cordyceps* sp. aff. *barneisii* Thwaites ex Berk & Broome (1) 224
- Cordyceps bicephala* Berk. (1) 71, 73, **74**
- Cordyceps brittlebarkii* E.McLennan & I.Cookson (1) 72, 73, **75**
- Cordyceps caloceroides* Berk. & Curt. (1) 69
- Cordyceps cameroni* (1) 78
- Cordyceps capitata* (Fr.) Link (1) 69
- Cordyceps consumpta* G.H.Cunn. (1) 77
- Cordyceps coxii* Olliff (1) 71, 72, 73, **75**, 223
- Cordyceps craigii* Lloyd (1) 77, 78
- Cordyceps cranstounii* Olliff (1) 69, 72, 73, **76**, 79, 88*
- Cordyceps dovei* L.Rodway (1) 72, 73, **76**
- Cordyceps entomorrhiza* Link (1) 71, 85
var. "*menesteridis*" (F.Muell. & Berk.) Cooke (1) 71, 79, 80
- Cordyceps* sp.aff. *entomorrhiza* (Dickson) Fr. (1) **85**

- Cordyceps furcata* E.McLennan & I.Cookson (1) 72, 73, **77**
Cordyceps glaziovii Henn. (1) 80
Cordyceps gracilioides Y.Kobayasi (1) 71, 79, 80
Cordyceps gracilis Durieu & Montagne (1) 72, 79, 80, 82
Cordyceps gracilis sensu Lloyd (1) 72, 79, 80
Cordyceps gunnii (Berk.) Berk. in Hook.f. (1) 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, **77**, 79, 89*, 223
Cordyceps hawkesii (G.R.Gray) Cooke (1) 69, 71, 72, 73, **78**, 89*, 223
Cordyceps henleyae Masee (1) 72, 83, 84
Cordyceps heteropoda Y.Kobayasi (1) 82, 83
Cordyceps hillii Lloyd (1) 77, 78
Cordyceps huegelii (Corda) Corda (1) 81, 82
Cordyceps intermedia Imai (1) 69
Cordyceps japonica Lloyd (1) 69
Cordyceps jezoensis Imai (1) 69
Cordyceps larvarum (Westwood) Olliff (1) 71, 76, 82
Cordyceps melbourniensis Lloyd (*nom. provis.*) (1) 83, 85
Cordyceps meneristitis ("menesteridis") F.Muell. & Berk. (1) 71, 72, 73, **79**, 83, 90, 223
Cordyceps militaris (Fr.) Link (1) 69, 72, 73, **80**
Cordyceps ophioglossoides (Fr.) Link (1) 69
Cordyceps pieli Olliff (1) 72, 78, 79
Cordyceps robertsii (Hook.) Berk. in Hook.f. (1) 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 79, **81**, 84, 85, 87*, 223, 224
Cordyceps scottiana Berk. ex Olliff (1) 72, 73, **82**, 224
Cordyceps selkirkii Olliff (1) 70, 71, 72, 76, 81, 82
Cordyceps sobilifera (Hill.) Sacc. (1) 68
Cordyceps sobolifera (Berk.) Berk. & Broome (1) 68
Cordyceps taylori (Berk.) Sacc. (1) 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 82, **83**, 224
Cordyceps trictenae Olliff (1) 71, 72, 83, 85
Cordyceps unilateralis Tul. *subsp. australis* Spig. (1) 74
Coriaria arborea Lindsay (11) 16, 23
Coriaria ruscifolia L. (11) 16, 23
Cornutispora (8) 156
Cornutispora ciliata Kalb (8) 159
Corokia (11) 17
Corokia buddleioides A.Cunn. (11) 18, 23
Corokia macrocarpa Kirk (11) 18, 23
Correa (3) 108; (7) 474
Correa alba Andr. (1) 49, 53; (7) 271, 276
Correa lawrenciana (3) 108; (7) 474
Correa reflexa (4) 426; (5) 226; (7) 284
Corrick, M.G. (3) 249; (7) 311; (8) 51, 55, 119
Cortaderia turbaria Connor (11) 18, 24
Corticium calceum Fr. (1) 99
Cortinariales (8) 287
Cortinarius (10) 98, 101, 107, 108
Cortinarius (Dermocybe) clelandii A.H.Sm. (10) 99
Cortinarius (Myxacium) archeri Berk. (10) 99, 104, 105
Cortinarius (Myxacium) lavendulensis Cleland (10) 99, 104
Cortinarius (Phlegmacium) castaneofulvum Cleland (10) 99
Cortinarius (Phlegmacium) microarcheri Cleland (10) 99
Cortinarius (Telemonia) fibrillosus Cleland (10) 99
Cortinarius spp. A Burns & Conran (10) 99, 104, 105
Cortinomyces Bougher & Castellano (8) 287
Cortinomyces cribbiae (A.h.Sm.) Bougher & Castellano (8) 287
Cortinomyces effodiendus (G.Cunn.) Bougher & Castellano (8) 287, 288
Cortinomyces luteus (Masee) Bougher & Castellano (8) 288
Cortinomyces niveus (Vittad.) Bougher & Castellano (8) 288
Cortinomyces purpureus (J.W.Cribb) Bougher & Castellano (8) 288
Cortinomyces violaceus (Masee & Rodway) Bougher & Castellano (8) 288
Cortinomyces viscidus (Masee & Rodway) Bougher & Castellano (8) 288
Corybas aconitiflorus Salisb. (10) 69, 72
Corybas despectans D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash (3) 165, 167*
Corybas diemenicus (Lindl.) H.M.R.Rupp (3) 165, 168
Corybas dilatatus (H.M.R.Rupp & W.H.Nichols) H.M.R.Rupp (3) 165, 168
Corybas neocaledonicus (Schltr.) Gray & Jones (10) 69, 72
Corybas neocaledonicus (Schltr.) Schltr. (10) **69**, 71*
Corybas Schltr. (10) 69
Corybus (8) 69
Corylus (12) 190
Corymbia (11) 42
Corymbia aspera (11) 42
Corymbia cliftoniana (11) 42
Corymbia maculata (10) 38
Corynocarpus laevigatus J.R. & G.Forst. (11) 23
Corysanthes neocaledonica Schltr. (10) 70, 72
Cotula (6) 12
Cotula australis (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook.f. (2) 172, 179
Cotula bipinnata Thunb. (2) 179

- Cotula coronopifolia* (1) 172; (8) 90
Cotula featherstonii (11) 20
Cotula filicula (6) 166
 Court, A.B. (1) 43, 45, 114; (2) 139, 155, 188; (7) 131
Craspedia Forst.f. (5) 145; (7) 58, **63**, 183, 225, 479; (8) 87
Craspedia "Chatham" (11) 18
Craspedia chrysanthia (Schdl.) Benth. (7) 63, 183
Craspedia glauca (Labill) Spreng. (2) 179; (7) 66
Craspedia globosa (Bauer ex Benth.) Benth. (2) 179; (7) 183
Craspedia leucantha (7) 479
Craspedia paludicola (8) 116
Craspedia pleiocephala F.Muell. (7) 63, 66, 183
Craspedia sp. aff. *pleiocephala* F.Muell. (7) 59, 63, 65*, 66, 78
Craspedia uniflora Forst.f. (7) 63, 66, 78, 183
Crassula bouariensis (DC.) Cambess (1) 98
Crassula colorata (Nees) Ostenfeld (2) 135
Crassula helmsii (2) 50
Crassula macrantha (Hook.f.) Diels (2) 172, 177
Crassula peduncularis (Sm.) Meiger (2) 172, 177
Crassula purpurata (Hook.f.) Domin (1) 98
Crassula sieberana (Schult. & Schult.f.) Druce (2) 172, 177
Crataegus (8) 136
Craterospermum laetevirens A.Braun (11) 53, 92
Cratystylis S.Moore (7) 183
Cratystylis subspinescens (F.Muell. & Tate) S.Moore (7) 183
 Craven, L.A. (11) 1, 95; (12) 133
Crepidotus sp. A Burns & Conran (10) 99, 104
Crepidotus sp. B Burns & Conran (10) 99
Crepidotus variabilis (Pers.:Fr.) P.Kumm. (10) 99
 Crisp, M.D. (7) 7; (8) 47, 151
Crossolepis Less. (5) 187
Crossolepis auct. non Less. (5) 185
Crossolepis linifolia Less. (5) 187
Crossolepis pusilla Benth. (5) 187, 189, 193, 195; (6) 318
Croton L. (1) 53 (see *Beyeria leschenaultii*): (4) 207, 223-230, 243
 sect. *Gymnocroton* (4) 226
Croton acronychioides F.Muell. (4) 207, 217, **223**, 243
Croton affinis Maiden & R.T.Baker (4) 207, 223, 224, 243
Croton argyratus Bl. (4) **224**, 243
Croton armstrongii S.Moore (4) 207, **224**, 225, 227, 243
Croton arnliemicus Muell.Arg. (4) 243
 var. *ureniifolius* Baill. (4) 243
Croton brachypus Airy Shaw (4) 207, **224**, 237, 243
Croton byrnesii Airy Shaw (4) 207, 224, **225**, 243
Croton capitatus-york Airy Shaw (4) 207, **226**, 243
 var. *pilosus* Airy Shaw (2) 207, **226**
Croton caudatus Geisel. (4) 228
Croton densivestitus White & Francis (4) 226, **227**, 243
Croton dockrillii Airy Shaw (4) 207, **227**, 244
Croton enantiophyllus K.Schum. (4) 234
Croton habrophyllus Airy Shaw (4) 207, 224, 225, 226, 227, 243
Croton insularis Baill. (4) 226, 244
Croton magneticus Airy Shaw (4) 207, **227**, 244
Croton maidenii R.T.Baker (4) 244
Croton mirus Domin (4) 207, 237, 240, 243
Croton mirus sec. Airy Shaw, non Domin (4) 224, 237
Croton phebaliioides F.Muell. ex Muell.Arg. (4) 244
 var. *hirsutus* F.M.Bailey(?) (4) 244
 var. *phebaliioides* (4) 244
Croton pilophorus Airy Shaw (4) 227, 228
Croton prunifolius Airy Shaw (4) 207, 244
Croton pubens Domin (4) 226, 243
Croton schultzii Benth. (4) 224, 243
Croton stigmatosus F.Muell. (4) 244
Croton storckii Seem. (4) 228
Croton cf. *storckii* (Muell.Arg.) A.C.Sm. (4) 208, **228**, 244
Croton tomentellus F.Muell. (4) **228**, 244
Croton tomentellus F.Muell. var. *sensu* Airy Shaw (4) 208, **229**
Croton sp.nov. aff. *tomentellus* F.Muell. (4) 229
Croton triacros F.Muell. (4) 224, 225, 228, 244
Croton variegatus L. (4) 237
Croton verreauxii Baill. (4) 223, 235, 244
 var. *storckii* Muell.Arg. (4) 228
Croton sp.aff. *viscida* (1) 49
Croton wassi-kussae Croiz. (4) 226, 244
 var. *storckeri* Airy Shaw (4) 207, 226, 227, **229**, 244
Croton spp.nov. Airy Shaw (4) 229, 230, 244
Crotalaria alata Ham. (2) 136
Crotalaria quinquefolia L. (2) 136
Crotalaria verrucosa L. (2) 136
Cryptolepis cryptolepioides (Schltr.) Bullock (8) 144
Cryptophiale multiseptata Goh & K.D.Hyde (10) 147

- Ctenopteris heterophylla* (Labill.) Tindale (11) 24
Cucumis myriocarpus Naudin (2) 179
Culcita dubia (R.Br.) Maxon (1) 53; (7) 385; (10) 51
Cullen Medik. (9) 195
Cullen australasicum (Schltdl.) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen cinereum (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen discolor (Domin) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen microcephalum (Rchb. ex Kunze) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen pallidum (N.T.Burb.) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen parvum (F.Muell.) J.W.Grimes (9) 195
Cullen patens (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes (9) 196
Cullen tenax (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes (9) 196
Cuphophyllus (10) 135, 136, 137
Cupressus columnaris (Forst.f.) Hook. (1) 64
Cyanothamnus (12) 3
Cyanothamnus ramosus (12) 3
Cyanothoides obovata R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Cyathea dealbata (G.Forst.) Swartz (11) 25
Cyathea cunninghamii Hook.f. (11) 25
Cyathodes Labill. (1) 140; (12) 195, 196, 198, 199, 208
Cyathodes group A Powell *et al.* (12) 195
Cyathodes abietina (Labill.) R.Br. (12) 211
Cyathodes abietina sensu Roem. & Schult. (12) 211
Cyathodes acerosa (Gaertn.) Roem. & Schult. (12) 201, 203, 204, 205
 var. *oxycedrus* (Labill.) Cheeseman (12) 201, 205
 var. *parvifolia* J.D.Hook. (12) 203
 var. *latifolia* J.D.Hook. (11) 18, 23; (12) 210
 var. *latifolia sensu* Mueller (12) 210
Cyathodes acerosa auct. non *Ardisia acerosa* Gaertn. (12) 201
Cyathodes acerosa sensu G.Don (12) 203
Cyathodes divaricata (J.D.Hook.) J.D.Hook. (12) 201, 207
Cyathodes divaricata sensu Benth. (12) 207
Cyathodes douglasii A.Gray (12) 213
Cyathodes glauca (12) 195
Cyathodes imbricata Stschegl. (12) 213
Cyathodes juniperina (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce (12) 200, 201, 205
 var. *juniperina* Allan (12) 200
 var. *oxycedrus* (Labill.) Allan (12) 205
Cyathodes juniperina sensu W.M.Curtis (12) 200
Cyathodes mariannensis Kaneh. (12) 213
Cyathodes oxycedrus (Labill.) R.Br. (12) 201, 202, 205
Cyathodes oxycedrus sensu Roem. & Schult. (12) 205
Cyathodes parviflora (Andr.) Allan (11) 18, 23
Cyathodes parvifolia R.Br. (12) 201, 202, 204
Cyathodes parvifolia sensu Roem. & Schult. (12) 204
Cyathodes pendulosa S.J.Jarman (12) 209
Cyathodes pomerae A.Gray (12) 213
Cyathodes robusta J.D.Hook. (11) 15, 18, 23; (12) 210
Cyathodes robusta sensu Cheeseman (12) 210
Cyathodes straminea (12) 195
Cyathodes tameiameiae Cham. & Schltdl. (12) 213
Cyclocarpa stellaris Afz. ex J.G.Baker (2) 136
Cycnogeton (8) 331, 332, 348
Cycnogeton huegelii Endl. (8) 331, 346, 350
Cycnogeton lineare (Endl.) Sonder (8) 349
Cycnogeton procerum (R.Br.) Buchenau (8) 354, 359
Cylindrosorus Benth. (5) 143, 153
Cylindrosorus flavescens Benth. (5) 153, 164, 166
Cyubonotus lawsonianus Gaud. (2) 179
Cynanchium carnosum (8) 281
Cynodon dactylou (L.) Pers. (2) 175; (10) 126
Cynoglossum (2) 178
Cynoglossum australe R.Br. (1) 53
Cynoglossum clathamicum (11) 14
Cynoglossum nobile (11) 14
Cynoglossum suaveolens R.Br. (1) 53
Cyperus (2) 145; (3) 175; (8) 90; (9) 64
Cyperus diffornis (8) 344
Cyperus exaltatus Retz. (2) 176
Cyperus gunnii (8) 90
Cyphanthera microphylla (8) 27
Cystocoleus ebeneus (Dillwyn) Thwaites (8) 159, 167
Cystocoleus niger (Huds.) Hariot (8) 167

Dacrydium (4) 172
Dactylaria (10) 146, 147
Dactylella (10) 146
Dactylina (12) 160
Dactylospora (8) 156
Dactylospora australis Triebel & Hertel (8) 159
Damasonium minus (R.Br.) Buch. (2) 175; (8) 344
Dannamania (9) 176
Dampiera stricta (8) 382
Danthonia Lam. *et* DC. (1) 94; (3) 175; (7) 153, 236, 250, 384-386; (8) 371; (10) 98

- Danthonia caespitosa* Gaudich. (2) 172, 175; (7) 155, 385
- Danthonia diemenica* D.Morris (7) 147, 152*, 153, 154*; (9) 66
- Danthonia duttoniana* (8) 116
- Danthonia eriantha* Lindl. (8) 284
- Danthonia geniculata* (7) 385
- Danthonia induta* (7) 385, 386
- Danthonia* sp.aff. *induta* (7) 38
- Danthonia lepidopoda* N.G.Walsh (7) 379, 384, 385*
- Danthonia linkii* var. *fulva* (7) 158
- Danthonia monticola* (7) 158, 385
- Danthonia nitens* D.Morris (7) 147, 155, 156*, 157*
- Danthonia nivicola* (7) 157
- Danthonia pallida* (6) 445; (7) 385
- Danthonia* sp.aff. *pallida* (7) 385
- Danthonia pilosa* (7) 160
- Danthonia popinensis* D.Morris (7) 147, 157*, 159*
- Danthonia procera* (7) 385
- Danthonia remota* D.Morris (7) 147, 160, 161*, 162*
- Danthonia setacea* R.Br. (2) 172, 175
- Danthonia tenuior* Steud. (7) 155; (8) 285
- Daucus glochidiatus* (Labill.) Fisch *et al.* (2) 178; (6) 445
- Davallia* (6) 420
- Davallia dubia* (1) 53 (see *Calcuta dubia*)
- Daviesia?* *acanthoclada* Turcz. (7) 22, 23
- Daviesia buxifolia* (8) 22
- Daviesia corymbosa* Sm. (1) 53, 124
var. *laxiflora* J.H.Willis (1) 123
- Daviesia egea* F.Muell. (5) 18
- Daviesia latifolia* R.Br. (1) 53 (3) 103, 106, 108
- Daviesia mimosoides* R.Br. (1) 124
var. *laxiflora* (J.H.Willis) J.H.Willis (1) 123-124
- Daviesia ulicifolia* (4) 426 (5) 226; (8) 309
- Daviesia virgata* (4) 426
- Davis, Gwenda L. (1) 109, 111
- Debarya* Wittr. (11) 52, 92
- Debarya desmidoioides* West & G.S.West (11) 88, 92
- Debarya hardyi* G.S.West (11) 52, 76, 92
- Debarya laevis* (Kutz.) West & G.S.West (11) 80, 92
- Decaspermum* J. & G.Forst. (6) 437
- Decazesia* F.Muell. (5) 145; (7) 183
- Decazesia hecatocephala* F.Muell. (7) 183
- Degelia* (7) 509; (8) 155
- Degelia duplmarginata* (P.James & Henssen) Arvidsson & Galloway (7) 509; (8) 159
- Degelia durietzii* Arvisson & Galloway (8) 159
- Degelia gayana* (Mont.) Arvidsson & Galloway (7) 509; (8) 159
- Degelia novozelandiae* (Dodge) Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 159
- Degelia rosulata* Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 159
- Demoschoenus spiralis* (A.Rich.) Hook.f. (11) 24
- Denda, T. (9) 197
- Dendriscoaulon dendriothamnodes* Dughi (8) 159
- Dendrogaster violaceus* (Masse & Rodway) G..Cunn. (8) 288
- Dermatiscum* (6) 335, 336
- Dermatiscum harrisonii*(harissoni) Dodge (6) 335, 336
- Dermatiscum mawsoni*(i) Dodge (6) 335, 340-342
- Dermatocarpon compactum* (7) 189, 191
- Dermocybe uliginosa* (10) 107
- Dermoloma* (10) 133, 136
- Dermoloma cuneifolium* (Fr.:Fr.) Bon (10) 136
- Derwentia perfoliata* (8) 302
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. (11) 16, 24
- Descolea* Singer (8) 385
- Deyouxia Clarion ex P.Beauv.* (3) 175; (7) 160, 386, 451, 452
- Deyouxia affinis* M.Gray (7) 166, 167, 386, 387
- Deyouxia angustifolia* Vick. (7) 452, 453
- Deyouxia* sp.aff. *angustifolia sensu* Willis, *sensu* Ross (7) 453
- Deyouxia apleyensis* D.Morris (7) 147, 160, 162*, 163*
- Deyouxia aucklandica* (7) 387
- Deyouxia inominata* D.Morris (7) 147, 164, 165*, 166*, 387
- Deyouxia monticola* (7) 164
- Deyouxia parviseta* var. *boormanii* Vick. (7) 167, 387
- Deyouxia pungens* N.G.Walsh (7) 451, 452, 454*
- Deyouxia quadriseta* (Labill.) Benth. (2) 175
- Deyouxia rodwayi* (7) 385
- Deyouxia talarinata* N.G.Walsh (7) 379, 385*, 386
- Dianella* (8) 365
- Dianella amoena* G.W. Carr & P.F.Horsfall (8) 368, 369, 370*, 377
- Dianella brevicaulis* (Ostenf.)G.W.Carr & P.F.Horsfall (8) 375, 376*
- Dianella caerulea* Sims (8) 372
var. *caerulea* (8) 372
- Dianella callicarpa* G.W. Carr & P.F. Horsfall (8) 366, 367*, 372
- Dianella laevis* R.Br. (2) 176

- Dianella longifolia* R.Br. (8) 369, 372
 var. *longifolia* (8) 372
 var. *porracea* R.Henderson (8) 375
Dianella porracea (R.Henderson)
 P.F.Horsfall & G.W.Carr (8) 374, **375**
Dianella revoluta R.Br. (8) 372
 var. *brevicaulis* Ostenf. (8) 375
 var. *revoluta* (8) 374, 375, 376*
 f. *pygmaea* Schlittler (8) 375
Dianella tarda P.F.Horsfall & G.W.Carr (8)
372, 373*
Dianella tasmanica J.D.Hook. (8) 301, 368,
 372
Dianthus caryophyllus (8) 374
Dibaeis (8) 155
Dibaeis absoluta (Tuck.) Kalb. & Gierl (8)
 159, 166
Dibaeis arcuata (Stirton) Kalb & Gierl (8)
 159, 166
Dichaelia pallida Schltr. (8) **144**
Dichaelia pygmaea Schltr. (8) 144
Dichelachne Endl. (7) 451, 455
Dichelachne hirtella N.G.Walsh (7) 451,
 454*, **455**
Dichelachne uncrantha (Cav.) Domin (7) 456
Dichelachne rara (R.Br.) Vick. (7) 455, 456
Dichelachne sciurea (R.Br.) Hook.f. (7) 456
Dichondra repens R.& G.Forst. (1) 53; (2)
 178
Dichopogon strictus (6) 149
Dichrocephala DC. (9) 197, 199
Dichromochlaenys Dunlop (9) 197, 199
Dicksonia squarrosa (G.Forst.) Swartz (11)
 25
Dicranopteris (11) 101
 subg. *Acropterygium* (11) 101
 subg. *Dicraopteris* (11) 101
Dictyochaeta (10) 147
Dictyochaeta subfuscospora Kuthub. &
 Nawawi (10) 147, **148***
Dictyonema sericeum (Sw.) Berkely (8) 159
Didiscus DC (6) 159
Didiscus humilis J.D.Hook. (6) 159, 162,
 164, 165
 forma *breviscapus* Domin (6) 159, 164,
 166
 forma *longiscapus* Domin (6) 159, 165,
 166
Didiscus minor J.D.Hook. ex Domin (6)
 162, 164, 165
Didymosphaeria (10) 146
Didymosphaeria futilis (Berk. & Broome)
 Rehm. (8) 168
Didymostilbe sensu Seifert (10) 149, 155
Didymostilbe australiensis Goh & K.D.Hyde
 (10) 145, 147, **149, 150***
Dielitzia Short (7) **103**
Dielitzia tysonii Short (7) 103, 104*, **105,**
 106*
- Dillwynia* sect. *Xeropetalum* R.Br. ex Sims
 (8) 47
Dillwynia acicularis Sieber ex DC (8) 47
Dillwynia capitata J.H.Willis var. *uliginosa*
 J.H.Willis (1) **124**
Dillwynia cinerascens R.Br. (4) 426; (8) 47,
 50
Dillwynia cinerascens auct. non R.Br. (8) 49
Dillwynia ericifolia var. *glaberrima* (1) 53
 (see *D. glaberrima*)
Dillwynia glaberrima Sm. (1) 53
Dillwynia juniperina Lodd. (8) 47, **48, 50**
Dillwynia juniperina Sieber ex Benth. nom.
 inval. (8) 49
Dillwynia juniperina Sieber ex DC nom.
 inval. (8) 49
Dillwynia phyllicoides (8) 22, 25
Dillwynia sericea (4) 426
Dillwynia sieberi Steud. (8) **47**
Dillwynia uncinata (Turcz.) J.Black (8) 47
Dimerella lutea (Dickson) Trevisan (8) 159
Dimeresia A.Gray (5) 145
Dinorphocalyx Thw. (4) 237, 244
Dinorphocalyx australiensis C.T.White (4)
237, 244
Dimorphocoma F.Muell. & Tate (7) 63, 181;
 (9) 197, 199
Diploicia canescens (Dickson) Massal. ssp.
australasica Elix & Lumbsch (8) 159
 ssp. *canescens* (8) 159
Diplopappus passerinoides Turcz. (1) 31
Diplopterygium (11) 101
Diploschistes (10) 114
Diploschistes muscorum (Scop.) R.Sant. ssp.
bartlettii Lumbsch (8) 159
Diploschistes ocellatus (Vill.) Norman (8)
 159, 167
Diploschistes scruposus (Schreber) Norman
 (8) 159
Diploschistes sticticus (Körber) Müll.Arg.
 (8) 159
Diploschistes subocellatus (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8)
 167
Diplotomna alboatrum (Hoffm.) Flotow (8)
 159
Dipodium R.Br. (8) 69; (9) 105
Dipodium pardalinum D.L.Jones (9) **105,**
 107*, 108*
Dipodium roseum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
 (9) 105, 106, 108*
Dipolocia (8) 155
Dirinaria (12) 171*
Dirinaria applanata (Fee) Awasthi (5) 31
Dirinaria picta (Sw.) Clem. & Shear (8) 159
Discinella terrestris (Berk. & Broome)
 Dennis (10) 99, 101, 103
Disphyua (3) 191; (4) 402; (6) 355
Disphyua australe (Aiton) N.E. Br. (11) 18,
 23

- Displyma papillatum* Chinnock (11) 18, 23, 25
Dissiliaria F.Muell. ex Benth. (4) 219, 220, 244
Dissiliaria baloghioides F.Muell. ex Benth. (4) 220, 244
Dissiliaria laxinervis Airy Shaw (4) 207, 220, 244
Dissiliaria muelleri Baill. ex Benth. (4) 219, 244
Dissiliaria tricornis Benth. (4) 243
Dithyrostegia A.Gray (4) 396; (5) 143, 144, 148, 151, 153, 201; (7) 58, 61, 103, 106, 108, 180, 183
Dithyrostegia amplexicaulis A.Gray (5) 147*, 201*, 202; (7) 61, 62*, 78, 108, 183
Dithyrostegia gracilis P.Short (7) 61, 103, 104*, 106, 107*
Ditremis australiensis McCarthy (8) 4
Ditremis carinthiaca (Steiner) R.C. Harris (8) 2, 3
Ditremis distans (Wille) R.C. Harris (8) 4
Ditremis finkii R.C. Harris (8) 3
Ditremis laevigata P.M. McCarthy (8) 1, 2*, 3, 4
Ditremis pacifica P.M. McCarthy (8) 2, 3, 4
Diuris (8) 69
Diuris ochroma D.L.Jones (8) 182, 183*
Diuris lanceolata (8) 184
Diuris venosa (8) 184
Dodonaea (6) 20; (7) 113, 407
Dodonaea ceratocarpa Endl. (1) 100
Dodonaea cuneata (5) 226
Dodonaea oblongifolia Link (1) 100
Dodonaea rhombifolia (7) 287
Dodonaea viscosa (7) 210
 subsp. *angustissima* (7) 407
 Dodson, J.R. (4) 277
Dombeya excelsa Lamb. (*nom.illeg.*) (1) 64
Dracophyllum arboreum Cockayne (11) 18, 25
Dracophyllum milliganii (12) 160
Dracophyllum paludosum Cockayne (11) 18, 23
Dracophyllum scoparium Hook.f. (11) 18, 23
Dregea rubicunda K.Schum. (8) 144
Drimys aromatica (DC.) F.Muell. (8) 235, 236*, 252
Drimys aromatica sensu P.Parm. (8) 255
Drimys lanceolata (Poir.) Baill. (8) 236*, 252
 var. *parvifolia* Vickery (8) 255
Drimys piperita Hook. (8) 255
Drimys piperita sensu Vink (8) 236*
Drimys vickeriana A.C.Smith (8) 255
Drimys xerophila P.Parm. (8) 254
 alpina F.Muell. ex P.Parm. (8) 236*, 255
 var. *aromatica* P.Parm. (8) 236*, 252
 Drinnan, A. N. (8) 235
Drosera binata (2) 41, 57
Drosera burmannii Vahl (2) 145
Drosera indica L. (2) 145
Drosera macrantha Endl. (5) 347, 348*
 subsp. *macrantha* Marchant (5) 347, 349
 subsp. *planchonii* (J.D.Hook ex Planchon) Marchant (5) 347, 349
 var. *burgessii* Diels (5) 349
 var. *minor* Benth. (5) 349
 var. *stricticaulis* Diels (5) 349
Drosera menziesii R.Br. var. *albiflora* Benth. (5) 349
Drosera planchonii J.D.Hook. ex Planchon (5) 347, 348, 349
Drosera stricticaulis (Diels) O.Sarg. (5) 349
Drosera subhirtella Planchon (5) 349
Drosera whittakeri (6) 445
Dryandra (7) 307
Drypetes Vahl (4) 244
Drypetes australasica (Muell.Arg.) Pax & Hoffm. (4) 244
Drypetes lasiogyna (F.Muell.) Pax & Hoffm. (4) 244
Drypetes subcubica (J.J.Sm.) Pax & Hoffm. (4) 244
Dubouzetia (9) 229
Dyras octopetala L. (7) 182

Earina mucronata Lindl. (11) 24
 Earl, G.E. (6) 97
Eccremidium (2) 211, 212
Eccremidium pulchellum (Hook.f. & Wils.) Wils. (2) 211, 212
Echinodorus Engelm. (6) 315
Echinus claoxyloides (F.Muell.) Baill. var. *ficifolius* Baill. (4) 232
 var. *cordata* Baill. (4) 232
Echinus nesophilus (Muell.Arg.) Baill. (4) 233
Echium (3) 215
Echium altissimum Jacq. (3) 216
Echium asturicum Lacaita (3) 224
Echium creticum (*croiticum*) L. (3) 226, 234
Echium hispanicum Asso (3) 224
Echium italicum L. (3) 215, 216, 226, 228
Echium lacaitae Sennen (3) 224
Echium lycopsis L. (2) 172, 178; (3) 217, 224, 226
Echium maritimum Willd. (3) 217
Echium plantagineum L. (3) 215, 216, 226, 227, 232*
Echium pustulatum Sibth. & Sm. (3) 224, 229
Echium rosulatum Lange (3) 227
Echium rubrum Jacq. (3) 227
Echium tuberculatum Gilib. (3) 224, 229
Echium tuberculatum Hoff. & Link (3) 229
Echium violaceum (*violacium*) L. (3) 227, 229-231

- Echium violaceum grandiflorum* (3) 230
Echium vulgare Brot. (3) 229
Echium vulgare L. (3) 215, 216, **224**, 226, 227, **228**, 236*
 subsp. *asturicum* (Lacaita) Klotz. (3) 224
 subsp. *pustulatum* (Sibh. & Sm.) Rouy (3) 224
Echium wierzbickii Haberle (3) 229
Eclipta playglossa F.Muell. (2) 179
Ectadiopsis cryptolepioides Schltr. (8) **144**
Ectocarpus fasciculatus Harvey (9) 31, 32
Ectocarpus siliculosus (Dillwyn) Lyngb. (9) **29**, **30***, **31***
Edwardsia grandiflora Salisb. (11) 16, 24
Elacanthus F.Muell. (7) 63, 181; (9) 197, 199
Elaeocarpus L. (9) **229**, 232, 233, 236
Elaeocarpus arnhemicus F.Muell. (9) 230, 231, 233
Elaeocarpus bancroftii F.Muell. & F.M.Bailey (9) 231
Elaeocarpus carolinae Hyland & Coode (9) 231
Elaeocarpus cerebriformis Rozefelds & Christophel (9) 229, 231, **232**, 233*, 234*, 235*
Elaeocarpus clarkei F.Muell. (9) 231
Elaeocarpus coorangooloo J.F.Bailey & C.T.White (9) 230, 231, 233
Elaeocarpus culminicola Warb. (9) 231
Elaeocarpus cunningii Rozefelds (9) 231, 236
Elaeocarpus elliffii Hyland & Coode (9) 231
Elaeocarpus eumundi F.M.Bailey (9) 231
Elaeocarpus ferruginiflorus C.T.White (9) 231
Elaeocarpus foveolatus F.Muell. (9) 231, 233
Elaeocarpus grandis F.Muell. (9) 230, 231, 232
Elaeocarpus holopetalus (7) 209
Elaeocarpus johnsonii (9) 236
Elaeocarpus largiflorens C.T.White (9) 231
Elaeocarpus linsmithii Guyer (9) 231, 236
Elaeocarpus mackayii (F.Muell.) (9) 231, 233, 236
Elaeocarpus reticulans Sm. (9) 231
Elaeocarpus ruminatus F.Muell. (9) 230, 231, 233, 235*
Elaeocarpus sericopetalus F.Muell. (9) 231
Elaeocarpus serratus L. (9) 232
Elaeocarpus spackmaniorum Rozefelds (9) 231, 233, 236
Elaeocarpus stellaris L.S.Smith (9) 231
Elaeocarpus thelmae Hyland & Coode (9) 231, 236
Elaeocarpus williamsianus Guyer (9) 230, 231, 232
Elaeocarpus sp. in Blackburn (9) 232
Elaeocarpus sp. in Christophel (9) 232
Elaeocarpus sp. nov. (9) 231, 233*, 236
Elaeocarpus sp. nov. Rozefelds & Christophel (9) 231
Elaeocarpus sp. nov. I Coode (9) 230, 232, 233, 235*
Elaphomyces (1) 69; (7) 179
Eleocharis (4) 300
Eleocharis acuta R.Br. (2) 50, 172, 176; (8) 116, 344; (11) 24
Eleocharis equisetina (8) 358
Eleocharis gracilis R.Br. (11) 24
Eleocharis plana (10) 24
Eleocharis pusilla R.Br. (2) 172, 176
Eleocharis sphacelata (2) 50; (8) 358
Elix, John A. (7) 507; (10) 85; (12) 135, 217
Elocharis sphacelata (8) 90
Embergeria (11) 17
Embergeria grandiflora (Kirk) Boulos (11) 17, 23
Emmenosperma cunninghamii Benth. (2) 137
Empodisma (9) 157
Empodisma minus (8) 321, 358; (12) 160
Enchylaena tomentosa (1) 94
Endocarpiscum obscurans Nyl. (6) 504, 506
Endocarpiscum omphalizum (Nyl.) Mull.Arg. (6) 508
Endocarpiscum placodizans (Zahlbr.) Fink (6) 502
Endocarpiscum polysporum (Tuck.) Fink (6) 510
Endocarpon (8) 155
Endocarpon helmsianum Mull.Arg. (3) 187; (8) 159
Endocarpon pallidulum (Nyl.) Nyl. (8) **99**, 100*
Endocarpon simplicatum (Nyl.) Nyl. var. *bisporum* McCarthy (8) 159
 var. *simplicatum* (8) 159
Endococcus (6) 496
Endospermum Benth. (4) 238, 244
Endospermum myrmecophilum L.S.Smith (4) **238**, 244
Engeniopsis clauseniana α . *rufa* Berg (2) 124
Enneapogon cylindricus (6) 208
Entoloma lanpropum (Fr.:Fr.) Hesler (10) 99, 104
Entoloma prostratum (Cleland) E.Horak (10) 99
Entwisle, Timothy J. (7) 425, 557; (8) 5, 235; (9) 255; (11) 27, 51
Epacridaceae (8) 299, 317
Epacris J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (3) 142; (10) 98; (12) 196
Epacris breviflora (7) 386; (8) 317, 321
Epacris celata R.K. Crowden (8) 317, **319**, 320*

- Epacris coriacea* Cunn. ex DC sensu Ross (8) 319
- Epacris impressa* Labill. (1) 53, 125; (4) 426; (5) 226; (6) 149; (8) 22
- Epacris juniperina* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (12) 200, 203, 204
- Epacris juniperina sensu* L. (12) 200
- Epacris microphylla* (1) 124; (2) 41; (8) 321
var. *rhombifolia* L.Fraser & Vickery (8) 319
- Epacris paludosa* R.Br. (7) 386; (8) 319, 321
- Epacris petrophila* (8) 317, 321
- Epacris robusta* (6) 404
- Epaltes australis* Less. (7) 262, 263
- Epaltes* Cass. (7) 183, 259, 261, 262
sect. *Ethuliopsis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (7) 263
- Epaltes cunninghamii* (Hook.) Benth. (7) 183, 262, 263
- Epaltes divaricata* (L.) Cass. (7) 262, 263
- Epaltes harrisii* F.Muell. (7) 263
- Epaltes pleiochaeta* F.Muell. (7) 263
- Epaltes tatei* F.Muell. (7) 259, 261, 263
- Ephebe fruticosa* Henssen (8) 159
- Ephebe lanata* (L.) Vainio (8) 159
- Ephemerum fimbriatum* (3) 122
- Epilobium* (2) 57; (9) 64
- Epilobium adenocaulon* Hausskn. (2) 178
- Epilobium alsinoides* subsp. *atriplicifolium* (A.Cunn.) Raven & Engelhorn (11) 23
- Epilobium billardieranum* Ser. (1) 53; (7) 381
subsp. *billardieranum* (11) 23
subsp. *cinereum* (A.Rich.) Raven & Engelhorn (9) 23
- Epilobium cinereum* A.Rich. (non *E. junceum* Spreng.) (1) 231; (2) 178
- Epilobium glabellum* (1) 53 (see *E. billardieranum*)
- Epilobium pallidiflorum* A.Cunn. (11) 23
- Epilobium pubens* A.Rich. (11) 23
- Epilobium rotundifolium* G.Forst. (11) 23
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. (11) 16, 20, 23
- Epitriche cuspidata* Turcz. (5) 181, 182; (7) 61
- Epitriche demissus* (A.Gray) P.Short (5) 143, 151, 180*, **181**; (7) 78, 111, 183
- Epitriche* Turcz. (4) 396; (5) 143, 144, 153-155, **181**; (7) **61**, 180, 183
- Eragrostis* (6) 208
- Eragrostis australasica* (Steud.) C.E.Hubbard (2) 133
- Eragrostis clelandii* S.T.Blake (2) 133
- Eragrostis infecunda* (10) 24
- Erechtites* (5) 120
- Erechtites atkinsoniae* F.Muell. (6) 176
- Erechtites hispidula sensu* Benth. (5) 119, 120
- Erechtites quadridentata* (5) 120
- Eremastrella crystallifera* (Taylor) G.Schneider (8) 159
- Eremophila* (6) 243, 250; (7) 52, 54, 115, 230
- Eremophila alternifolia* (1) 94, 95
- Eremophila battii* (1) 95
- Eremophila delisseri* (1) 95
- Eremophila glabra* (1) 94
- Eremophila leucophylla* (7) 236
- Eremophila polyclada* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (2) 136
- Eremophila scoparia* (1) 94, 95
- Eremophila turtonii* F.Muell. (2) 136
- Eremophila weldii* (1) 94, 95
- Eria* (1) 21
- Eria erioides* (Bail.) Rolfe (1) 21
- Eria fitzalanii* F.Muell. (1) 21
- Eria inornata* Hunt (1) 21
- Eria irinkandjiana* S.T.St.Cloud (1) 23
- Eria joltunsonii* T.E.Hunt (1) **21**, 22*
- Eria linariiflora* Rupp (1) 21
- Eria liparoides* Hunt (1) 21
- Eria queenslandica* Hunt (1) 21
- Erickson, Rica (1) 7
- Erigeron* L. (9) **175**, **197**, **225**
- Erigeron bellidioides* (Hook.f.) S.J.Forbes & D.I.Morris (9) 175, 177, 179*, 181, **183**, 185
- Erigeron conyzoides* F.Muell. (9) 225
- Erigeron gunnii* (Hook.f.) F.Muell. ex Hook.f. (9) 175, 176, 177, 179*, **184**
var. *bellidioides* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. (9) 183
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC. (9) 197, 210, 225
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC. (9) 225
- Erigeron nitidus* S.J.Forbes (9) 175, 177, **181**, 182*, 184
- Erigeron paludicola* S.J.Forbes (9) 175, 177, **178**, 180*
- Erigeron pappochromus* ('a') (9) 175, 176, **177**, 179*, 225
- var. *billardieri* Benth. (9) 175, 177
- var. *gunnii* Benth. (9) 175, 184
- var. *gunnii* auct. non (Hook.f.) Benth. (9) 183
- var. *oblongatus* Benth. (9) 185
- var. *setosus* ('a') Benth. (9) 175, 187
- var. *stellatus* Benth. (9) 186
- Form A M.Gray (9) 178
- Form B M.Gray (9) 183
- Form C M.Gray (9) 183
- Erigeron philogotrichus* Spreng. (nom.illeg.) (9) 177
- Erigeron setosus* ('setosa') (Benth.) M.Gray (9) 175, 176, 177, 179*, **187**
- Erigeron stellatus* (9) 175, 176, 177, 179*, **186**, 187, 188*

- Erigeron tasmanicus* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. (9) 175, 176, 177, 178, 179*, **185**
var. *stellatus* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. (9) 186
Erigeron trigonus S.J.Forbes & D.I.Morris (9) 176, 177, **187**, 188*
Erigeron sp. A *sensu* Costin *et al.* (9) 176
Erigeron sp. A *sensu* M.F.Porteners (9) 183
Erigeron sp. B *sensu* Costin *et al.* (9) 176
Erigeron sp. B *sensu* M.F.Porteners (9) 178
Erigeron sp. C *sensu* Costin *et al.* (9) 176
Eriochilus autumnalis R.Br. (1) 53
Eriochilus cucullatus (Labill.) Reichb.f. (1) 53
Eriochlamys Sond. & F.Muell. *ex* Sond. (5) 145; (6) 14; (7) 183
Eriochlamys behrii Sond & F.Muell. *ex* Sond. (5) 145; (7) 183
Eriocladium Lindl. (5) 143, 154
Eriocladium pyramidatum Lindl. (5) 154, 178, 179
Erioderma (7) 507
Erioderma sorediatum D.Galloway & P.M.Jorg. (7) **509**; (8) 159
Eriosphaeria Less. (5) 145
Eriostemon Sm. (11) **113**
Eriostemon affinis Sprague (11) 120
Eriostemon amplifolius F.Muell. (11) 118
Eriostemon australasius Pers. (11) 113
Eriostemon banksii A.Cunn. *ex* Endl. (11) 113
Eriostemon cuspidatus A.Cunn. (11) 119, 120
Eriostemon dives (6) 149
Eriostemon gibbosus (1) 95
Eriostemon glasshousiensis Domin (11) 125
Eriostemon goniocalyx (6) 149
Eriostemon lamprophyllus F.Muell. (12) 227
Eriostemon lancifolius F.Muell. (11) 119, 120
Eriostemon macrorhyncha (6) 149
Eriostemon myoporoides DC. (11) **113**, 114*, 118
subsp. *acutus* (Blakely) Paul G.Wilson (11) 120
subsp. *conduplicatus* Paul G.Wilson (11) 124
subsp. *epilosus* Paul G.Wilson (11) 120
subsp. *myoporoides* *p.p. sensu* Paul G.Wilson (11) 123
subsp. *queenslandicus* (C.T.White) Paul G.Wilson (11) 125
var. *acutus* Blakely (11) 120
var. *minor* auct. non Benth. (11) 120, 125
Eriostemon myoporoides sensu J.H. Willis (11) 122
Eriostemon nerifolius Sieber *ex* Spreng. (11) 119
Eriostemon obcordatum A.Cunn. *ex* Hook. (1) 137
Eriostemon paradoxa (12) 59, 60
Eriostemon polyanthemus (6) 149
Eriostemon queenslandicus C.T.White (11) 125
Eriostemon radiata (6) 149
Eriostemon scaber auct. non Paxton: Benth. (11) 125
Eriostemon trachyphyllus (6) 326; (7) 84, 453
var. *leichhardtii* Benth. (11) 124
Eriostemon trinerve Hook. (1) 136, 137
Eriostemon verrusosa(ns) A.Rich. (1) 137; (6) 149
Erodiophyllum F.Muell. (9) 197, 210, 214, 223, 226
Erodiophyllum acanthocephalum Stapf (9) 223
Erodiophyllum elderi F.Muell. (9) 197, 198*, 199, 210, 214, 223
Eryngium rostratum Cav. (1) 231; (2) 178
Eryngium vesiculosum (8) 116; (11) 99
Erysiphe L. (10) 113
Ethnliopsis F.Muell. (7) 262, 263
Ethnliopsis dioica F.Muell. (7) 262
Encalyptus L'Herit. (1) 34, 35, 36, 42, 46, 48; (2) 196; (3) 175; (4) 281, 402,405; (5) 129; (6) 20, 32, 45, 243, 244, 301, 355, 357, 498, 501, 504, 511; (7) 7, 22, 30, 137, 182, 193, 199, 205, 247, 399, 497, 505, 540*, 543; (8) 48, 50, 92, 95, 115, 136; (9) 75; (10) 13; (11) 41; (12) 161, 175, 188, 231
sect. *Adnataria* Pryor & Johnson (7) 196; (10) 16
sect. *Dnmaria* (10) **17**
sect. *Exsertaria* (Pryor & Johnson) (11) 41,43
sect. *Macranthera* (9) 76,80,81
sect. *Maidenaria* Pryor & Johnson (7) 11; (10) 16
sect. *Renanthera* (9) 84
ser. *Acaciiformes* L.A.S.Johnson *ex* Brooker & Slee (9) **76**
ser. *Albae* (Pryor & Johnson) (11) 43
ser. *Brevifoliae* (Brooker & Slee) (11) 42
ser. *Bridgesianae* Brooker & Slee (9) **80**
ser. *Contignae* Brooker & Slee (9) **84**
ser. *Crenolatae* Brooker & Slee (9) **81**
ser. *Exsertae* Blakely (11) 43
ser. *Foecimdae* Pryor & Johnson (7) 199
ser. *Heterophloiae* Blakely (9) **82**
ser. *Kitsonianae* L.A.S.Johnson *ex* Brooker & Slee (9) **81**
ser. *Neglectae* Johnson *ex* Brooker & Slee (9) **81**
ser. *Odoratae* Pryor & Johnson (7) 196
ser. *Orbiculares* Brooker & Slee (9) **80**
ser. *Ovatae* Pryor & Johnson (7) 11
ser. *Panciflorae* L.A.S.Johnson *ex* Brooker

- & Slee (9) **84**
 ser. *Psathyroxyla* Blakely (9) **84**
 ser. *Radiatae* Chippendale (9) **75**: (12) 166
 ser. *Rufispermae* Maiden (9) **77**, 79; (10) **17**
 ser. *Subbuxaeales* Blakely (9) **81**
 ser. *Subexsertae* Blakely (11) 41, 43
 ser. *Torquatae* (9) 78
 ser. *Viminalae* Blakely (9) **80**
 ser. *Subbuxaeales* Blakely (7) 196, 197; (8) 196
 ser. *Viminalae* (7) 11
 subg. "*Blakella*" (informal name) (10) 16
 subg. "*Symphlyomyrtus*" (informal name) (10) 16
 subser. *Considenianae* Brooker & Slee (9) **84**
 subser. *Herbertianae* (Pryor & Johnson) (11) 43
 subser. *Ovatinae* Pryor & Johnson (7) 7.11
 subser. *Perfoliatae* Blakely (9) 80
 supersp. *Odorata* Pryor & Johnson (7) 196, 200
 supersp. *Dives* Marginson, Ladiges & Brooker (12) 166
 supersp. *pauciflora* L.D.Pryor & L.A.S.Johnson (8) 223, 232
- Eucalyptus acaciiformis* Deane & Maiden (9) 76
Eucalyptus aggregata Deane & Maiden (6) 322; (7) 7, 11, 12
Eucalyptus alaticaulis Watson & Ladiges (8) 305; (9) 139
Eucalyptus albens Benth. (7) 8
Eucalyptus amygdalina Labill. (1) 38, 41, 134, 135, 167; (7) 164
Eucalyptus anceps (R.Br. ex Maiden) Blakely (7) 200, 392; (9) 75, 77, 78, 79; (10) 17
Eucalyptus andrewsi (7) 289
Eucalyptus arenacea Marginson & Ladiges (7) 200, 392, 505; (9) 139; (12) 164
Eucalyptus argophloia Blakely (7) 197
Eucalyptus aromaphloia Pryor & J.H.Willis (7) 13; (9) 75, **76**, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 139, 140, 141, **142**
Eucalyptus aff. *aromaphloia* (8) 153
Eucalyptus sp.aff. *aromaphloia* Pryor & Willis (7) 392
Eucalyptus aspera F.Muell. (11) 132
Eucalyptus baueriana Schauer (7) 133; (9) 81, 83
Eucalyptus baxteri (Benth.) Maiden & Blakely (1) 167; (6) 407; (7) 276, 284, 385, 505; (8) 53, 87, 231, 305, 358; (9) 139, 140
Eucalyptus behriana F.Muell. (1) 165; (7) 395
Eucalyptus benthamii Maiden & Cambage (10) 16
Eucalyptus bicolor A.Cunn. ex Hook. (*nom. subnud.*) (1) 166, 167
Eucalyptus blackburniana Blakely (8) 197
Eucalyptus blakelyi Maiden (1) **132**: (7) 8; (10) 46
Eucalyptus bosistoana F.Muell. (1) 165; (7) 197; (9) 81
Eucalyptus botryoides Sm. (1) 34, 35, 41
Eucalyptus brachyandra F.Muell. (11) 132
Eucalyptus brevifolia (11) 42
Eucalyptus bridgesiana R.Baker (7) 8; (9) 80
Eucalyptus brookeriana Gray (7) 497, 501-503
Eucalyptus cadens J.Briggs & Crisp (7) 7, 9*, 10*
Eucalyptus cajuputea F.Muell. ex Miq. (8) 193
Eucalyptus calophylla
Eucalyptus calophylla R.Br. ex Lindl. (4) 282; (8) 201, 203, 205, 208, 220
Eucalyptus calyogona Turcz. (7) 200, 392
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh. (1) 133, 134; (2) 171, 173*, 178; (7) 455, 527; (8) 87, 92, 115, 344, 358, 371, 374, 377; (9) 168; (11) 135
Eucalyptus cameronii (7) 289
Eucalyptus camphora R.Baker (7) 8, 11, 12
Eucalyptus capitellata Sm. (1) 34, 37, 41
Eucalyptus cephalocarpa Blakely (7) 385; (9) 133, 135, 137
Eucalyptus cladocalyx (7) 274, 279
Eucalyptus coccifera J.D.Hook. (9) 54; (10) 89
Eucalyptus conglobata (R.Br. ex Benth.) Maiden (9) 77, 78, 79, 80
Eucalyptus sp.aff. *conglobata* D.Nicholle (9) 79, 80
Eucalyptus consideniana Maiden (7) 85; (9) 84, 137
Eucalyptus conspicua L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill. (9) 137
Eucalyptus coolabah (1) 134
Eucalyptus corticosa L.A.S.Johnson (9) 77, 133, 134, 135, 139, 142
Eucalyptus corymbosa Sm. (1) 34, 35, 41
Eucalyptus corymbosus Cav. (1) 35, 41
Eucalyptus crebra F.Muell. (1) 38, 40, 41, 42; (10) 46
Eucalyptus crenulata Blakely & Debeuzeville (9) 81
Eucalyptus croajingolensis Johnson & Hill (9) 76; (12) 166
Eucalyptus cupularis C.A.Gardner (11) 41, 43
Eucalyptus cyanophylla Brooker (10) 16, 17, 18

- Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* L.Johnson (4) 339; (7) 205, 209, 452, 500
- Eucalyptus dalrympleana* (6) 165
- Eucalyptus* aff. *dalrympleana* Maiden (8) 229
- Eucalyptus dealbata* (7) 292
- Eucalyptus debeuzevillei* Maiden (8) 223, 232
- Eucalyptus decorticans* (10) 38
- Eucalyptus delegateusis* R.T. Baker (3) 197; (7) 452; (8) 224, 301
- Eucalyptus denticulata* Cook & Ladiges (10) 16
- Eucalyptus desquamata* Brooker & Kleinig (10) 16
- Eucalyptus discreta* Brooker (7) 399
- Eucalyptus diversicolor* (4) 282; (8) 205, 208
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl. (7) 282, 392
- Eucalyptus dives* (3) 103, 106, 108; (4) 339, 426; (5) 226; (7) 385, 452; (8) 22, 130; (9) 75, 137; (12) 166, 167
- Eucalyptus dorrigoensis* (Blakely) L.A.S.Johnson & Hill (10) 17
- Eucalyptus dumosa* A.Cunn. ex Oxley (7) 200 392; (9) 79; (10) 13, 16, 17, 18
- Eucalyptus elata* Dehnh. (7) 452; (9) 75; (12) 165
- Eucalyptus eugenoides* Sieb. (1) 38
- Eucalyptus eximia* (8) 309
- Eucalyptus fasciculosa* F.Muell. (1) 166; (7) 392, 402
- Eucalyptus fastigata* (7) 209
- Eucalyptus foecunda* Schauer (7) 199
- Eucalyptus fraxinoides* (6) 404
- Eucalyptus froggattii* Blakely (7) 197, 200; (10) 14
- Eucalyptus fruticitorum* F.Muell. ex Miq. (8) 193
- Eucalyptus fulgens* Rule (9) 77, 133, 134, 136, 137*, 142
- Eucalyptus gamophylla* F.Muell. (7) 399
- Eucalyptus gigantea* Hook.f. (3) 197
- Eucalyptus glaucescens* Maiden & Blakely (1) 142; (8) 224, 301
- Eucalyptus globoidea* (7) 85, 452; (9) 81
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. (7) 500, 545, 547
- subsp. *pseudopglobulus* (Naudin ex Maiden) Kirkpatr. (7) 133
- Eucalyptus goniocalyx* F.Muell. ex Miq. (2) 196; (4) 426; (5) 226; (6) 445; (7) 449; (8) 371, 374; (9) 139
- Eucalyptus gracilis* F.Muell. (1) 40, 93, 166; (7) 274
- Eucalyptus gregoriensis* N.G.Walsh & D.E.Albrecht (11) 41, 44*
- Eucalyptus gregsoniana* Johnson & Blaxall (8) 226, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233
- Eucalyptus gummifera* (Gaertn.) Hochr. (1) 34, 35, 41
- Eucalyptus haemastoma* Sm. (1) 34, 40
- var. *micrantha* (1) 40, 41
- Eucalyptus herbertiana* Maiden (11) 41, 43
- Eucalyptus huberiana* Naudin (9) 76
- Eucalyptus ignorabilis* L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill (9) 77, 134, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 142
- Eucalyptus incrassata* F.Muell. ex Miq. (1) 93; (6) 357; (7) 200, 382, 392; (10) 14; (12) 164
- Eucalyptus intermedia* (7) 294
- Eucalyptus intertexta* (9) 81
- Eucalyptus kitsoniana* Maiden (9) 81, 140
- Eucalyptus kybeauensis* Maiden & Cambage (1) 142; (8) 224, 301; (9) 84
- Eucalyptus lacrimans* (8) 231, 232, 233
- Eucalyptus lausdowneana(iana)* F.Muell. & J.Brown (7) 197
- Eucalyptus largiflorens* F.Muell. (1) 134, 166; (7) 392,402; (8) 344
- Eucalyptus largiflorens* F.Muell. (8) 194, 196
- Eucalyptus leptophylla* F.Muell. (7) 200, 382, 392; (10) 14; (12) 164
- Eucalyptus leucoxylo* (1) 167; (7) 200, 274, 389, 396, 400*, 504, 505; (8) 358; (11) 133
- subsp. *bellariensis* K.Rule (11) 133, 134*
- subsp. *comata* K.Rule (7) 389, 392, 393*, 394, 396-400*, 401; (11) 133, 135, 136
- subsp. *leucoxylo* Boland (7) 389, 392, 394-400*-402; (11) 133, 136
- subsp. *megalocarpa* Boland (7) 389, 396-400*-402; (11) 133, 136
- subsp. *petiolaris* Boland (7) 389, 396-398, 400*-402, 497, 503, 504; (11) 133
- subsp. *pruinosa* Boland (7) 389, 392, 394-400*-402; (8) 198; (11) 133.1 36
- subsp. *stephaniae* K.Rule (7) 389, 390*, 391, 396-400*-402; (8) 194; (9) 139; (10) 14; (11) 133, 136; (12) 164
- var. "macrocarpa rosea" (7) 401
- var. "rosea" (7) 399, 401
- var. *angulata* Benth. (7) 389
- var. *erythrostenia* F.Muell. ex Miq. (7) 389
- var. *leucoxylo* 7) 389
- var. *macrocarpa* Brown (7) 389
- var. *pauperita* Brown (7) 389
- var. *pruinosa* F.Muell. ex Miq. (7) 389
- var. *rostellata* F.Muell. ex Miq. (7) 389
- var. *rugulosa* F.Muell. ex Miq. (7) 389
- Eucalyptus lindleyana* (DC.) Blakely (9) 75
- Eucalyptus loxophleba* (6) 6, 17
- Eucalyptus macmahonii* K.Rule (10) 13, 15*, 17

- Eucalyptus macrauda* Brooker & Kleinig (9) 84
- Eucalyptus macrocarpa* (7) 304
- Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* F.Muell. ex Benth. (3) 108; (4) 426; (5) 226; (6) 445; (7) 8, 210, 395, 449, 455; (8) 56; (10) 41; (12) 232
- subsp. *macrorhyncha* (8) 371
- Eucalyptus mannifera* (8) 22
- Eucalyptus marginata* Donn ex Sm. (8) 201, 203, 205, 208, 220
- Eucalyptus melliodora* A.Cunn. ex Schauer (1) 132, 133; (2) 171, 178; (7) 8, 210, 395, 402, 455; (8) 371, 374; (9) 139
- Eucalyptus micrantha* DC. (1) 38, 39*, 40, 41, 42
- var. *signata* (F.Muell.) Blakely (1) 41
- Eucalyptus microcarpa* (Maiden) Maiden (2) 171, 178; (7) 200, 274, 392; (8) 194, 197
- Eucalyptus microtheca* (1) 134; (9) 81
- Eucalyptus molynouxii* K.Rule (12) **163**, 165*
- Eucalyptus morrisii* R. Baker (11) 43
- Eucalyptus muelleriana* A.W.Howitt (1) 167
- Eucalyptus nandewarica* L.A.S. Johnson & K.D.Hill (11) 43
- Eucalyptus neglecta* Maiden (9) 81
- Eucalyptus niphoplula* Maiden & Blakely (8) 223, 224, 232
- Eucalyptus nitens* (Deane & Maiden) Maiden (7) 209; (8) 224, 301
- Eucalyptus nitida* Hook. (5) 226; (9) 75, 76; (12) 163
- Eucalyptus nortonii* (Blakely) L.Johnson (7) 125, 453
- Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Herit. (1) 34, 35, 37, 42; (4) 339, 426; (6) 404, 407, 441; (7) 205, 289, 395, 452, 500, 510 (8) 53, 56, 305, 358, 368, 382; (10) 64, 98, 137, 139, 140
- Eucalyptus obliquus* Cav. (1) 35, 37, 42; (5) 226
- Eucalyptus occidentalis* (1) 215; (6) 6
- Eucalyptus odontocarpa* F.Muell. (7) 399
- Eucalyptus odorata* Behr ex Schldl. (7) 193, 197-200; (8) 193, 196, 197, 198*; (9) 82
- var. *angustifolia* Blakely (7) 193, 199; (8) 183
- Eucalyptus* sp.aff. *odorata* Behr ex Schlect. (7) 392
- Eucalyptus oleosa* (1) 93
- Eucalyptus ovata* Labill. (7) 284, 395, 497, 500-503, 527; (8) 368, 371; (11) 135, 137, 140
- var. *grandiflora* Blakely (7) 501
- Eucalyptus oxypoma* Blakely (1) **133**
- Eucalyptus pauciculata* Sm. (1) 34
- Eucalyptus pauciflora* Sieb. ex Spreng. (1) 142; (3) 108; (5) 226; (6) 165, 166; (7) 452; (8) 130, **223**, 239, 301; (9) 60, 64, 84; (10) 87
- subsp. *acerina* Rule (8) **223**, 225*, 226*, 229, 231, 232
- subsp. *debenzevillei* Johnson & Blaxall (8) 227, 229, 232
- subsp. *hedraia* Rule (8) 223, 226*, **227**, 228*, 232
- subsp. *niphoplula* (8) 226, 227, 229, 232
- subsp. *parvifructa* Rule (8) 223, 226*, 227, **229**, 230*, 232
- subsp. *pauciflora* (8) 226, 232, 371
- var. *montana* Pryor (8) 233
- Eucalyptus pellita* (4) 225
- Eucalyptus perriniana* F.Muell. ex Rodway (9) 80
- Eucalyptus petiolaris* (Boland) K.Rule (7) 497, **503**; (11) 133
- Eucalyptus phenax* Brooker & Slee (9) 75, **77**, 78*, 79*; (10) 16, 17, 18
- Eucalyptus piliata* (9) 79
- Eucalyptus pihularis* Sm. (1) 34; (7) 294
- Eucalyptus piperita* Sm. (1) 34, 36
- Eucalyptus platypodos* Cav. (1) 35, 38, 41
- Eucalyptus platypus* Hook. var. *heterophylla* Blakely (1) 101
- Eucalyptus polyanthemus* Schauer (6) 445; (7) 8, 395, 455; (9) 75, 82, 83
- subsp. *longior* Brooker & Slee (9) 75, **82***, 83*
- subsp. *vestita* Johnson & Hill (8) 371; (9) 83
- Eucalyptus polybractea* R.T.Baker (7) 196-200; (8) 196, 197, 198; (9) 82; (10) 14
- Eucalyptus polycarpa* (6) 314
- Eucalyptus populnea* (8) 92
- Eucalyptus porosa* F.Muell. ex Miq. (7) 197, 200, 274, 392
- Eucalyptus pryoriana* L.A.S.Johnson (9) 75, 80, 137; (7) 284
- Eucalyptus racemosa(us)* Cav. (1) 35, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 42
- Eucalyptus radiata* Sieb. ex DC. (1) 41; (4) 339; (7) 452, 500; (8) 382; (9) 75, 76, 137, 193; (12) 165
- subsp. *robertsonii* (Blakely) Johnson & Blaxell (3) 108; (9) 75, 76; (12) 166
- Eucalyptus regnans* F.Muell. (1) 165, 167, 168; (4) 339, 340; (6) 401; (7) 500; (10) 64, 89
- Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm. (1) 34, 36
- Eucalyptus risdonii* Hook.f. (1) 135
- var. *elata* Benth. (1) 134, 135; (3) **197**
- Eucalyptus robertsonii* Blakely (9) 75; (12) 166
- Eucalyptus robusta* Sm. (1) 34, 36, 37, 41; (7) 549*

- Eucalyptus rodwayi* R.Baker & H.G.Smith (7) 11
- Eucalyptus rostratus* Cav. (1) 35, 36, 37, 38, 41
- Eucalyptus rubida* (3) 103, 106, 108
- Eucalyptus rugosa* R.Br. ex Blakely (7) 392; (9) 75, 78, 79
- Eucalyptus sabulosa* K.Rule (9) 77, 133, 134, 137*, **138**, 141; (12) 164
- Eucalyptus salicifolius* Cav. (1) 35, 38, 42
- Eucalyptus saligna* Sm. (1) 34, 38, 42
- Eucalyptus salmonophloia* (5) 278
- Eucalyptus scabra* Dum.-Cours (1) 38
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* Cunn. ex Woolls (7) 210
subsp. *tricarpa* L.Johnson (7) 395
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon* (8) 56
- Eucalyptus sieberi* (6) 322, 404, 407; (7) 205, 385; (8) 22, 25, 382; (10) 41
- Eucalyptus silvestris* K.Rule (8) **193**, 195*, 196*, 198*
- Eucalyptus simmondsii* Maiden (1) 135; (12) 163
- Eucalyptus smithii* (7) 209, 452
- Eucalyptus socialis* (7) 274, 382
- Eucalyptus sparsa* Boomsma (7) 197
- Eucalyptus sparsifolia* (8) 309
- Eucalyptus splendens* K.Rule (9) 77, 133, 134, 137*, **140**
- Eucalyptus stenostoma* (6) 326; (7) 84
- Eucalyptus st-johnii* (5) 226
- Eucalyptus strzeleckii* K.Rule (7) **497**, **499***, **500***
- Eucalyptus sturgissiana* L.A.S. Johnson & Blaxell (10) 16
- Eucalyptus tasmanica* Blakely (1) 134, 135; (3) 197
- Eucalyptus tectifera* (9) 81
- Eucalyptus tenuiramis* Miq. (1) **134**; (3) 197
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm. (1) 34, 133; (11) 99
- Eucalyptus tetragona* (5) 255; (8) 344, 350
- Eucalyptus tricarpa* (12) 232
- Eucalyptus ucinata* Turcz. (7) 399
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. (1) 53; (4) 339; (6) 165, 188; (7) 164, 500; (8) 368; (9) 76, 77, 80, 81, 133, 135, 193; (11) 135, 141
subsp. *cygnetensis* Boomsma (9) 77, 80, 81, 135, 140, 141
subsp. *pryoriana* Brooker & Slee (9) 75, **80**
subsp. *viminalis* (7) 395
var. *racemosa* F.Muell. ex Blakely (9) 80
- Eucalyptus viridis* R.Baker (7) 193, 197-200, 274; (8) 197; (9) 75, 82
- Eucalyptus viridis* R.Baker subsp. *winuenerensis* (Rule) Brooker & Slee (9) 75, **81**
- Eucalyptus wauchoo* Blakely (1) 8, 15; (6) 6; (7) 48
- Eucalyptus willisii* Ladiges, Humphries & Brooker (7) 385; (8) 153; (9) 75, 76, 81; (12) 163, 166, 167
subsp. *falciformis* Newnham, Ladiges & Whiffin (9) 75, 76; (12) 163, 64, 66
subsp. *willisii* Ladiges, Humphreys & Brooker (9) 140; (12) 163
- Eucalyptus winuenerensis* K.Rule (7) **193**, **195***, **196***, 392; (8) 193, 196, 197, 198*; (9) 75, 81, 82; (10) 14, 16; (12) 164
- Eucalyptus woollsi* R.T.Baker (8) 197
- Eucalyptus yarraensis* Maiden & Cabbage (7) 7, 11, 12, 503
- Euchiton* Cass. (7) 519, 521; (12) 225
- Euchiton argentifolius* (12) 225, 226
- Euchiton fordianus* (M.Gray) P.S.Short (7) **521**; (12) 225
- Euchiton nitidulus* (12) 225
- Euchiton poliochlorus* (12) 223, 225, 226
- Euchiton traversii* (12) 226
- Eugenia ambigua* Berg in Mart. (2) 125
- Eugenia banksii* (4) 226
- Eugenia brachyandra* Maiden & Betche (6) 437
- Eugenia cassinoides* β . *gracilis* Berg (2) 126
- Eugenia cauliflora* Berg (2) 125
- Eugenia franciscensis* Berg (2) 124
- Eugenia inundata* α . *membranacea* Berg (2) 126
- Eugenia klotzschiana* Berg (2) 125
- Eugenia maximiliana* Berg (2) 125
- Eugenia moraviana* Berg (2) 126
- Eugenia regnelliana* Berg (2) 125
- Eugenia rhombocarpa* Berg (2) 124
- Eugenia sonderiana* Berg (2) 126
- Eugenia sphenophylla* var. β . *angustifolia* Berg (2) 126
- Eugenia widgrenii* Sond. ex Berg (2) 124
- Euodia* (12) 2
- Euonyxus* (8) 368
- Eupatorium* (4) 408; (6) 12
- Eupatorium ferrugineum* Labill. (7) 523
- Eupatorium rosmariifolium* Labill. (7) 523
- Euphorbia* (3) 89, 94
sect. *Euphorbium* (3) 93
subsect. *Tirucalli* F.Pax (3) 93
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss. (2) 177
- Euphorbia glauca* G.Forst. (11) 17, 23
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L. (3) 93, 94, 95
- Euphorbia sarcostemumoides* J.H.Willis (3) 89, 92*, **93**
- Euphrasia* (1) 147, 150
ser. *Collinae* Du Rietz (1) 147, 148, 150
ser. *Hookeriae* du Rietz (1) 147, 148
ser. *Scabrae* du Rietz (1) 147, 148, 150
ser. *Striatae* du Rietz (1) 147, 148

- Euphrasia alpina* R.Br. *atque* Lam. (1) 148
Euphrasia alsa F.Muell. (1) 148
Euphrasia antarctica Benth. (1) 148
Euphrasia crassiuscula Gandoger (1) 147
Euphrasia gibbsiae du Rietz (1) **147**
 forma *comberi* du Rietz (1) 147
 forma *subglabrifolia* du Rietz (1) 147, 148
Euphrasia glacialis Wettst. (1) 147
 var. *eglandulosa* J.H.Willis (1) **146**
Euphrasia gunnii du Rietz (1) 148
Euphrasia milliganii du Rietz (1) 148
Euphrasia scabra R.Br. (1) 148, 149, 150
 var. *alsa* (F.Muell.) J.H.Willis (1) **148**, 150
 var. *caudata* J.H.Willis (1) **149**
Euphrasia striata R.Br. (1) 148
Eurybia aculeata J.D.Hooker (1) 25
Eurybia (Olearia) alpicola (7) 477
Eurybia dampieri DC. (9) 224
Eurybia glutescens Sond. (1) 31, 32
Eurybia glutinosa Lindl. (1) 31
Eurybia gunniana DC. (1) 32, 33
Eurybia operina (11) 23, 25
Eurybia persoonioides var. (β) *lanceolata*
 J.D.Hook. (7) 117, 118*
Eurybia ramulosa (Labill.) DC. (1) 25
 var. *aculeata* J.D.Hook. (1) 25
Eurybia semidentata (Decne) F.Muell. (11)
 16, 23
Eurybia subrepanda DC. (1) 32
Eurybia traversii F.Muell. (11) 16, 17, 23
Eurybiopsis DC. (9) 197, 225, 226
Euryomyrtus Schauer (11) 129, 130
Eustrephus R.Br. *ex* Ker-Gawler (6) **363**
Eustrephus latifolius R.Br. *ex* Ker-Gawler
 (6) 363, 364*, 365, 366*, **367**
 subsp. *angustifolius* (R.Br.) Schlittler (6)
 365
 subsp. *watsonianus* (Miq.) Schlittler (6)
 365
 var. *brownii* (F.Muell.) Schlittler (6) 365
 var. *intermedius* Schlittler (6) 365, 367
 subvar. *fascicularis* Schlittler (6) 365, 367
 subvar. *uniflorus* (H.Hallier) Schlittler (6)
 365, 367
 forma *leucanthus* (Hassk.) Schlittler (6)
 365, 367
 forma *rubens* Schlittler (6) 365, 367
 subforma *fimbriatus* Schlittler (6) 365, 367
 subforma *integerrimus* Schlittler (6) 365,
 367
Eustrephus leucanthus Hassk. (6) 367
Eustrephus timorensis Ridley *in* Forbes (6)
 368
Excoecaria L. (4) 244
Excoecaria agallocha L. (4) 244
Excoecaria dallachyana (Baill.) Benth. (4)
 244
 forma *tenispica* Domin (4) 241
Excoecaria parvifolia Muell.Arg. (4) 244
Exocarpos (7) 512; (10) 98; (12) 172, 175
Exocarpos aphyllus (1) 93
Exocarpos cupressiformis Labill. (1) 48, 53;
 (2) 171, 176
Exocarpos strictus R.Br. (2) 176
Exserticlava (10) 149, 151, 155
Exserticlava vasiformis (Matsush.) S.Hughes
 (10) 147, **149**, 151*, **155**

Fabaceae (8) 47, 51, 55, 119, 151, 307
Fabricia (1) 49
Fabricia laevigata (1) 46
Feldstonia Short (7) 103, **108**
Feldstonia nitens Short (7) 103, 104*, 108,
 109, 110*
Festuca (7) 16
Festuca coxii (Petrie) Hack (11) 18, 25
Festuca littoralis Labill. (11) 17, 24
Ficus (1) 215; (10) 98; (12) 190
Filson, Rex B. (1) 197; (2) 65, 180; (3) 1, 9,
 112, 117, 130, 146, 183; (4) 305, 317; (6)
 169, 217, 335, 495
Fimbristylis (2) 145
Finlaysonia obovata (8) 281
Fissidens pachyneuron (1) 58
Fitzroya (6) 223
Fitzwillia P.S.Short (7) 63, 103, **111**, 180, 183
Fitzwillia axilliflora (W.V.Fitzg. *ex* Ewart &
 J.White) P.S.Short (7) 63, 78, 103, 104*,
 111, 183
Flann, C. (11) 97
Flavoparmelia (12) 187
Flavoparmelia enplecta (Stirton) Hale (8) 159
Flavoparmelia haysonii (Dodge) Hale (7)
 511; (8) 159
Flavoparmelia rutidota (J.D.Hook. &
 Taylor) Hale (7) 513; (8) 136, 159; (12)
 176, 188, 190
Flavoparmelia soledians (Nyl.) Hale (8) 159
Flemingia W.T.Aiton (3) 198
Flemingia racemosa Domin (3) 198
Flemingia schultzii (F.Muell.)
 J.R.Maconochie (3) **198**
Flueggea leucopyrus Willd. (4) 213
Flueggea virosa var. *aridicola* Domin (4)
 213, 240
 forma *reticulata* Domin (4) 241
Foard, Helen J. (11) 27
Fontainea Heckel (4) 244
Fontainea pancheri (Baill.) Heckel (4) 244
Fontainea picrosperma C.T.White (4) 244
Forbes, Stephen J. (4) 333; (5) 53; (6) 97;
 (9) 175
Foreman, D.B. (6) 79, 193, 299, 329, 417;
 (7) 301
Forster, Paul I. (7) 375, 417; (8) 17, 141; (9) 5
Frankenia (6) 208, 243; (7) 46, 47, 219, 221,
 263

- Frankenia densa* (1) 94
Frankenia pauciflora (7) 263
Frankenia tetrapetala Labill. (1) 100
Frankenoides tetrandra R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Fraxinus (12) 190
Fraxinus velutina (1) 54
Frenela huegelii Carr. (1) 64
Fuirena incrassata S.T.Blake (2) 145
Fulgensia fulgens (Sw. Elenkin (8) 159
Fulgensia subbracteata (Nyl.) Poelt (8) 159
Fumaria muralis Sond. ex Koch (7) **495**
Fumaria hygrometrica (1) 59
Fuscidea absolodes (Nyl.) Hertel & Wirth (8) 159
Fuscoderma (7) 509; (8) 155
Fuscoderma amphibolum (Knight) Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 159, 168
Fuscoderma limbatum Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 159

Gahnia (2) 57; (8) 90; (10) 51, 98
Gahnia clarkei (2) 41, 50; (8) 368
Gahnia radula (7) 89
Gahnia sieberiana (7) 92, 95; (8) 358, 382
Galactia R.Br. (1) 128
Galactia benthamiana Micheli (1) 128
Galactia megalophylla (F.Muell.) J.H.Willis (1) **128**
Galerina (10) 99, 104, 105
Galium australe DC. (1) 98
Galium gaudichaudii (1) 94
Galium inmale (L.) All. (2) 179
Galium tenerum Schleicher (1) 98
Gamozygis flexuosa Turcz. (5) 201, 202
Gamozygis Turcz. (5) 143, 201
Gardenia (11) 42
Garrett, M. (11) 101
Gasparrinia citrina Dodge (3) 152
Gasparrinia harrisoni Dodge (3) 152
Gassin, R.J. (8) 37
Gasteria Duval (6) 307
Gastrodia (8) 69
Gastrodia entonogama D.Jones (8) 69, 72
Gastrodia ovata F.M.Bailey (10) 75, 76, 77
Gastrodia procera G.W. Carr (8) 69, **72**
Gastrolobium crassifolium Benth. (4) 392
Ganltheria (7) 483
Geijera linearifolia (DC.) J.M.Black (1) 94; (2) 137
Geitonoplesium Cunn. Ex R.Br. (6) **363**
Geitonoplesium cymosum (R.Br.) Cunn. ex R.Br. (6) 363-367*, **368**
 subsp. *angustifolium* (Koch) Schlittler (6) 365
 subsp. *macrophyllum* Schlittler (6) 365
 var. *paniculatum* Schlittler (6) 366, 368
 var. *timorense* (Ridley) Schlittler (6) 366, 368
 var. *timorense* aff. var. *paniculatum* Schlittler (6) 366
 subvar. *firmum* Schlittler (6) 366, 368
 subvar. *laxiflorum* (H.Hallier) Schlittler (6) 366, 368
 forma *album* Schlittler (6) 367, 368
 forma *rubellum* Schlittler (6) 367, 368
 subforma *asperum* (Cunn.) Schlittler (6) 367
 subforma *glabrum* Schlittler (6) 367, 368
Gelezuowia verrucosa (12) 95
Geniostoma petiolosum C.Moore & F.Muell. in F.Muell. (5) **263**
Genoplesium (8) 69
Genoplesium archeri (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. (9) 67, 70, 72
Genoplesium arrectum (9) 72
Genoplesium ciliatum (Ewart & B.Rees) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. (9) **67**, 69*, 70*, 71*
Genoplesium morinum (9) 72
Genoplesium sagittiferum (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. (9) 71, 72
Genoplesium turfosum (9) 72
Genoplesium validum (9) 72
Genoplesium woollsii (9) 71
Gentiana chathanica Cheeseman (11) 18, 23
Gentiana saxosa G.Forst. (11) 16, 17, 23
Geranium (1) 49
Geranium dissectum L. (11) 18, 23
Geranium pilosum Forst. (1) 53
Geranium solanderi R.Carolin (2) 171, 177
Geranium traversii Hook f. (11) 18, 20
 var. *elegans* Cockayne (11) 23
Gerronema (10) 133, **135**
Gibson, M. (10) 85
Gilia (4) 408
Gilia achilleifolia (4) 407
Gillbank, Linden (7) 473
Gingidium dieffenbachii F.Muell. (11) 22
Gingidium traversii F.Muell. (11) 16, 22
Gleichenia (8) 358; (11) 101
 subg. *Diplopterygium* (11) 101
 subg. *Gleichenia* (11) 101
 subg. *Mertensia* (11) 101
Gleichenia dicarpa (7) 89, 92; (11) 25
Gleichenia flabellata Hook. (11) 105
 var. *tenera* (Bentham) Bailey (11) 105
Gleichenia microphylla R.Br. (11) 25
Gleichenia tenera Brown (11) 105, 106
Gleichenia tenera Throter (11) 105
Glinius lotoides L. (2) 176
Gliophorus (10) 131
Gliophorus pallidus E.Horak (10) 134
Glischrocaryon (8) 27
Globosphaeria (8) 156

- Globosphaeria jamesii* D.Hawsk. (8) 159
Glochidion J.R. & G.Forst. (4) 208, 244
Glochidion apodogynum Airy Shaw (4) 208, 244
Glochidion barronense Airy Shaw (4) 209, 244
Glochidion benthamianum Domin (4) 209, 244
Glochidion benthamianum sec. Airy Shaw, non Domin (4) 210
Glochidion capitis-york Airy Shaw (4) 244
Glochidion disparipes Airy Shaw (4) 208, 209, 212, 213, 244
Glochidion ferdinandii (Muell.Arg.) F.M.Bailey (4) 209, 211, 244
 var. *ferdinandii* (4) 244
 var. *molle* (Benth.) F.M.Bailey (4) 244
 var. *pubens* Maiden ex Airy Shaw (4) 211, 244
Glochidion ferdinandii sec. Specht (4) 212
Glochidion fluvirameum Miq. (4) 208
Glochidion harveyanum Domin (4) 209, 241, 244
 var. *harveyanum* (4) 244
 var. *pubescens* Airy Shaw (4) 244
Glochidion hylandii Airy Shaw (4) 209, 211, 244
Glochidion lobocarpum (Benth.) F.M.Bailey (4) 209, 244
Glochidion mindorense C.B.Rob. (4) 212, 213
 subsp. *glabrum* (4) 213
 subsp. *harveyanum* (4) 213
 subsp. *mindorense* sec. Airy Shaw (4) 212
 subsp. *paludicola* (4) 213
Glochidion perakense Hook.f. (4) 244
 var. *supra-axillare* (Benth.) Airy Shaw (4) 208, 210, 244
Glochidion philippicum (Cav.) C.B.Rob. (4) 208, 210, 244
Glochidion pruinostum Airy Shaw (4) 207, 211, 244
Glochidion pungens Airy Shaw (4) 211, 244
Glochidion ramiiflorum J.R. & G.Forst. (4) 212, 213
Glochidion cf. *sessiliflorum* Airy Shaw (4) 211, 213, 244
Glochidion unbratile Maiden & Betche (4) 244
Glochidion xerocarpum (O.Schwarz) Airy Shaw (4) 207, 212, 244
Glochidion sp., Dunlop, Latz & Maconochie (4) 212
Gloeocapsa (Hensen, Jorgensen & Kantvilas) (11) 49
Glomus microcarpum Tul. & Tul. (7) 179
Glossostigma elatinoideis (Benth.) Benth. ex Hook.f. (2) 172, 178
Glyceria australia (8) 116
Glycine (1) 49
Glycine clandestina Wendl. (1) 53
 Gnaphaliinae (7) 40
 Gnaphaliinae "Group 16" *sensu* Merxmüller *et al.* (7) 40
 Gnaphaliinae "Schoenia group" *sensu* Merxmüller *et al.* (7) 40
Gnaphalium L. (5) 145; (7) 54, 183, 479; (12) 225
Gnaphalium argentifolium (12) 226
Gnaphalium fordianum M.Gray (7) 521
Gnaphalium georgii Schultz-Bip. (7) 521
Gnaphalium indutum Hook.f. (2) 179
Gnaphalium involucreatum Forst.f. (2) 179; (7) 183
Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb. (7) 183
Gnaphalium luteo-album L. (2) 179
Gnaphalium purpureum L. (2) 179
Gnaphalium ramosum (DC.) Schultz-Bip. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 521
Gnaphalium ramosum Lam. (7) 521
Gnaphalium subundulatum Schultz-Bip. (7) 519
Gnaphalium (alpigenum) umbricola (7) 477
Gnaphalodes A.Gray (4) 413; (5) 145, 204; (6) 13, 16
Gnaphalodes Miller, non A.Gray (4) 413; (5) 204; (6) 13, 14
Gnaphalodes condensatum A.Gray (4) 397, 413; (6) 13, 15, 16
Gnaphalodes evacinum Sond. (6) 18, 19
Gnaphalodes filifolium Benth. (5) 204, 206; (6) 13
Gnaphalodes uliginosum A.Gray (4) 413; (6) 13, 18
Gnephosis Cass. (5) 145, 209; (6) 317; (7) 57, 109, 183, 213, 215, 216, 230, 239, 241
Gnephosis auct. non Cass., Benth. (7) 213, 214
Gnephosis sensu Short s.str. (7) 180
Gnephosis acicularis Benth. (7) 183
Gnephosis arachnoidea Turcz. (7) 180, 183, 215
Gnephosis baracchiana Ewart & White (7) 213, 222
Gnephosis brevifolia (A.Gray) Benth. (6) 17; (7) 183, 215, 241, 244
Gnephosis burkittii Benth. (5) 144, 153, 209; (7) 105, 113
Gnephosis cassiniana P.S.Short (7) 239, 241, 242, 243*
Gnephosis codonopappa F.Muell. (7) 218
Gnephosis drummondii (A.Gray) P.S.Short (6) 317; (7) 183, 241
Gnephosis eriocarpa (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 183
Gnephosis eriocephala (A.Gray) Benth. (7) 241, 244

- Gnephosis exilis* W.V.Fitzg. (7) 213, 215, 221
Gnephosis foliata (Sond.) Hj. Eichler (7) 183
Gnephosis gynotricha Diels (6) 17; (7) 59, 183, 216
Gnephosis macrocephala Turcz. (7) 59, 183
Gnephosis multiflora (P.S.Short) P.S.Short (6) **317**; (7) 183, 241
Gnephosis pygmaea (A.Gray) Benth. (7) 62*, 73-75*, 78, 180, 183
Gnephosis setifera P.S.Short (7) 239, 241, 242, **244**, **245***
Gnephosis skirrophora (Sond. & F.Muell. ex Sond.) Benth. (7) 216, 218
Gnephosis sp.aff. *skirrophora* (7) 179
Gnephosis tenuissima Cass. (6) 317, **318-319**; (7) 183, 221, 241, 242, 244
Gnephosis tridens (P.Short) P.Short (6) **318**; (7) 241
Gnephosis trifida (P.Short) P.Short (6) **318**; (7) 183, 241
Gnephosis uniflora (Turcz.) P.S.Short (6) **318**; (7) 183, 241
Goh, Teik-Khiang (10) 145
Gomidesia hartwegiana Berg (2) 120
Gomidesia widgreniana Berg (2) 120
Gomphocarpus diploglossus Turcz. (8) **144**
Gomphobolium huegelii Benth. (1) 53 (see *G. pedunculare*), 231; (4) 426; (6) 149
Gomphocarpus gibbus Dietr. (8) 145
Gomphocarpus macroglossus Turcz. (8) **144**
Gomphocarpus meyerianus Schltr. (8) **145**
Gomphocarpus oxytropis Turcz. (8) 145
Gomphocarpus rivularis Schltr. (8) **145**
Gomphocarpus schinzianus Schltr. (8) **145**
Gomphocarpus undulatus Turcz. (8) **145**
Gompholobium ecostatum (8) 309, 310
Gompholobium glabratum (8) 310
Gompholobium grandiflorum (8) 309
Gompholobium inconspicuum Crisp (8) **307**, 308*
Gompholobium pedunculare Lodd. (1) 53
Gompholobium pinnatum (8) 309
Gompholobium uncinatum (8) 309
Gompholobium sp. *B* Wiecek (8) 307
Gonocarpus confertifolius (8) 28
Gonocarpus ephemerus (8) 28
Gonocarpus micranthus (7) 527
Gonocarpus nodulosus (8) 28
Gonocarpus pyenostachyus (F.Muell.) Orch. (8) **27**
Gonocarpus urceolatus (8) 28
Goodenia (1) 151; (3) 89, 175
 ser. *Pedicellosae* (1) 152
 ser. *Rosulatae* Krause (1) 153
Goodenia affinis de Vriese (1) **152**
Goodenia geniculata R.Br. (1) 53, 153
 var. *eriphylla* Benth. (1) 152
 var. *primulacea* (1) 153
Goodenia glauca (1) 152
Goodenia gracilis R.Br. (2) 179
Goodenia havilandii (1) 152
Goodenia humilis R.Br. (1) 53; (7) 527
Goodenia lanata (4) 426; (6) 149
Goodenia lineata J.H.Willis (1) **151**
Goodenia ovata Sm. (1) 53; (2) 57; (8) 382
Goodenia pinnatifida Schlechtendal (1) 152; (2) 172, 179
Goodenia primulacea Schlechtendal (1) 153
Goodia latifolia W.T.Aiton ex Colla (10) 3
Goodia lotifolia Salisb. (10) 1, 2, 3, 7
 var. *lotifolia* (10) **4**, 5*,
 var. *macrocarpa* F.Muell. (*nom.nud.*, *in litt.*) (10) 4
 var. *pubescens* (Sims) H.B.Will. (10) 2, 3, **4**, 7*, 8
 var. *velutina* F.Muell. (*nom. nud.*, *in litt.*) (10) 4
Goodia lotifolia sensu Meisn. (10) 6, 8
Goodia medicaginea F.Muell. (10) 1, 2, 3, 5*, **6**, 8*, 11
Goodia medicaginea Jacques (*nom. illeg.*) (10) 11
Goodia polysperma A.DC. (10) 10
Goodia pubescens Sims (10) 1, 4
Goodia retusa Sweet (*nom. nud.*) (10) 10
Goodia Salisb. (5) 1, 127; (10) **1**
Goodia simplicifolia Spreng. (7) 27; (10) 10
Goodia subpubescens Sweet (*nom. nud.*) (10) 4
Graphina (7) 507
Graphina subvelata (Stirton) Zaahlbr. (7) **510**; (8) 159
Graphis (2) 175
Graphis angustata Eschw. (8) 159
Graphis insidiosa (Knight & Mitten) J.D.Hook. (8) 159
Graphis librata Knight (8) 159, 167
Graphis scripta (L.) Ach. (8) 167
Graphis subvelata Stirton (7) 510
Gratiola peruviana (2) 57
Gray, A.M. (2) 143; (3) 63, 64; (3) 197; (4) 169
Gray, B. (4) 201
Grevillea R.Br. (1) 213; (3) 109, 144*, 145, 175; (6) 147, 151; (7) 89, 92, 307, 474; (12) 164
 sect. *Conogyne* (3) 109
 sect. *Eugrevillea* Benth. (3) 109
 ser. *Hebegynae* Benth. (3) 109
 "group *Aquifolium*" (6) 147, 150
Grevillea acanthifolia A.Cunn. (3) 109; (7) 89
 subsp. *acanthifolia* (7) 92, 93*
 subsp. *paludosa* R.Makinson & D.Albrecht (7) **89**, 90*, 91*, 93*
 ubsp. *stenomera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) McGillivray (7) 89, 92, 93*

- Grevillea alphonsiana* F.Muell. (7) 535
Grevillea alpina Lindley (6) 149; (8) 311, 312, 314*
Grevillea aquifolium Lindl. (3) 109; (6) 150, 151
Grevillea arenaria (8) 314
Grevillea australis (6) 166
Grevillea bipinnatifida (3) 109
Grevillea celata Molyneux (8) **311**, 313*
Grevillea chrysophloea F.Muell. (7) 85; (8) 311, 312, 314*
Grevillea dryophylla N.A.Wakefield (3) 109, 142; (4) 426; (5) 226
Grevillea erythroclada W.V.Fitzg. (2) 136
Grevillea flavistyla (uom.nud.) (3) 111
Grevillea floribunda (7) 210
Grevillea floripendula R.V.Smith (4) **423**, 424*; (5) 226, 227
Grevillea ilicifolia (3) 109
Grevillea jephicottii J.H.Willis (1) **117**
Grevillea lanigera A.Cunn. (1) 117, 118; (8) 315
Grevillea microstegia W.M.Molyneux (3) **141**, 143*, 144*, 145*; (4) 426; (5) 226
Grevillea miqueliana (8) 302
Grevillea montis-cole R.V.Smith (5) **223**
 subsp. *brevistyla* R.V.Smith (5) 223, **226**
 subsp. *montis-cole* (5) 223, 224*, **225**
Grevillea obtecta W.M.Molyneux (6) **147**, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*
Grevillea pterosperma F.Muell. (2) 136
Grevillea ramosissima Meisn. (3) 108, 109, 110; (8) 315
Grevillea repens F.Muell. (3) 109; (6) 150, 151
Grevillea rivularis L.Johnson & McGillivray (7) 93*
Grevillea steiglitziana N.A.Wakefield (3) 109; (4) 426; (5) 226, 227
Grevillea triteruata (3) 109, 110
Grevillea victoriae F.Muell. (7) 474
Grevillea wilkinsonii (8) 315
Grevillea willisii R.V.Smith & D.J.McGillivray (3) **102**, 105*, 107*
Grevillea sp. Vern: Rock *Grevillea* (3) 111
Grewia cf. *breviflora* Benth. (4) 207, **235**
 Grgurinovic, C.A. (9) 239
 Grimes, James W. (9) 195
Grimmia (11) 46, 49
Gronophyllum (7) 137
 Gullan, P.K. (4) 333; (5) 53, 289; (6) 97, 265
Gummiopsis (7) 48, 51, 52, 244
 Guymet, G.P. (6) 437
Gyalecta jenesis (Batsh) Zahlbr. (8) 159
Gyalidea hyalinescens (Nyl.) Vězda (8) 159
Gyalideopsis (8) 155
Gyalideopsis graninicola Vězda & Kantvilas (8) 159
Gymnoglossum violaceum (Masse & Rodway) G.Cunn. (8) 288
Gymnoglossum viscidum J.W.Cribb (8) 287
Gymnoschoenus (7) 95; (12) 154
Gymnoschoenus sphaerocephalus (11) 30
Gynaphanes Steetz (7) 262
Gynatrix macrophylla N.G.Walsh (9) **191**, 192*
Gynatrix pulchella (Willd.) Alef. (9) 191, 193
Gynura (9) 127
Gypsophila australis (Schlechtendal) A. Gray (1) 231
Gyrophora antarctica (Frey & Lamb) Golubkova & Savicz (6) 343
Gyrophora cylindrica var. (f.) *propagulifera* Vainio (6) 339, 342
Gyrophora korotkevicii Golubhova (6) 335, 338
Gyrophora parvula (Hue) Zahlbr. (6) 340
Gyrophora propagulifera (Vainio) Rasanen (6) 342
Gyrophora rugosa Hook. (6) 335
Gyrophora spongiosa (Dodge & Baker) Golubkova & Savicz (6) 338
 var. *subvirginis* (Frey & Lamb) Golubkova & Savicz (6) 338
Gyrostemon ditrigynus (8) 27
Gyrostemon racemiger (8) 27
Gyrostemon sheathii (1) 97
Gyrostephium Turcz. (7) 225
Gyrostephium auct. non Turcz. (7) 226
Haeckeria F.Muell. (1) 161, 162
Haeckeria cassiniiformis F.Muell. (1) 162
Haeckeria ozoltamuoides F.Muell. (1) 161
Haeckeria pholidota (F.Muell.) J.H.Willis (1) 162
Haegiela P.S.Short & Paul G.Wilson (7) **259**
Haegiela tatei (F.Muell.) P.S.Short & Paul G.Wilson (7) 259, 260*, 261*, 262*, **263**
Haematomma infuscum (Stirton) R.W. Rogers (8) 159
Haematomma sorediatum R.W.Rogers (8) 159
Hafellia (8) 155
Hafellia bahiana (8) 133
Hafellia callispora (Knight) Mayrhofer & Sheard (8) 135, 136*
Hafellia dissa (Stirton) Mayrhofer & Sheard (8) **133**, 134–136*, 139*, 159
Hafellia leptoclinoides Kalb, Mayrhofer & Scheidegger (8) 133
Hafellia levieri (Jatta) Pusswald & Kantvilas (8) 137, **138**, 139*
Hafellia parastata (Nyl.) Kalb (8) 133, 138
Hafellia procellarum (8) 133

- Hakea* (6) 17, 243; (7) 22, 230; (8) 153, 309; (10) 98
Hakea brooksiana (*brookeana*) F.Muell. (1) 91
Hakea clavata Labill. (1) 99
Hakea dactyloides (6) 322, 326, 404; (7) 84
Hakea macraeana (6) 326; (7) 84
Hakea microcarpa (8) 95
Hakea nodosa R.Br. (1) 53
Hakea rhombales F.Muell. (2) 137
Hakea sericea (6) 149; (8) 382
Hakea suaveolens R.Br. (1) 99
Hakea teretifolia (8) 382
Haloragaceae (8) 27
Haloragis brownii (2) 50, 57
Haloragis micrantha (2) 41
Haloragodendron bauerlenii (7) 453
Halosarcia (4) 402, 404; (6) 20, 208, 243, 244, 250, 251, 355, 357, 395; (7) 51, 222, 244, 263, 361, 383
Halosarcia pergranulata (7) 223, 263
Halosarcia pruinosa (7) 223, 263
Haplopappus (see also *Aplopappus*) (9) 175, 176
Hardenbergia violacea (6) 149
Harpalyce Moc. & Sesse ex DC. (6) 425
Hawksworth, David L. (10) 111
Haworthia Duval (6) 307
Hebe barkeri (Cockayne) Cockayne (11) 16, 25
Hebe chatlammica (Buchan.) Cockayne & Allan (11) 16, 25
Hebe coxiana (Kirk) Cockayne (11) 25
Hebe dieffenbachii (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan (11) 16, 23
Hebe gigantea (Cockayne) Cockayne & Allan (11) 25
Hebeloma mesophaeum (Pers.) Quel. (10) 99, 104, 105
Hedeoma hispida (4) 407
Hedera crassifolia A.Gray (11) 23
Hedypnois cretica (L.) Willd. (2) 179
Hefellia dissa (Stirton) Mayrhofer & Sheard (8) 169
Heleocharis palustris R.Br. (11) 24
Helichrysum Mill. (1) 161; (3) 175; (4) 395; (5) 145, 149; (7) 40, 57, 66, 71, 141, 143, 145, 179, 180, 184, 509, 521
sect. *Chrysocephalum* (Walp.) Benth. (7) 66
sect. *Lawrencella* (Lindley) Benth. (7) 66, 519
sect. *Xerochlaena* Benth. (7) 66
subg. *Ozothamnus* (R.Br.) Lessing (7) 143, 145
Helichrysum acuminatum (Link) Sweet (7) 519
var. *angustifolium* DC. (11) 97, 99
Helichrysum sensu Benth. (7) 181
Helichrysum acuminatum DC. (*nom.illeg.*) (1) 157; (7) 519
Helichrysum adnatum (DC.) Benth. (7) 125
Helichrysum ambiguum Presl (7) 520
Helichrysum ambiguum Turcz. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 184, 520
subsp. *vinaceum* L.Haegi (7) 520
Helichrysum antennaria (DC.) Benth. (7) 184
Helichrysum apiculatum (Labill.) D.Don (6) 188; (7) 66, 75*, 78
Helichrysum apiculatum (Labill.) DC. (7) 184
Helichrysum ayersii F.Muell. (7) 77, 184
Helichrysum backhousei Benth. (7) 522
var. *kingii* W.M.Curtis (7) 522
var. *oreophilum* W.M.Curtis (7) 522
Helichrysum baxteri Cunn. ex DC. (7) 184, 519
Helichrysum bicolor Lindl. (11) 100
Helichrysum bilobum Wakef. (7) 522, 523
subsp. *scabrum* (F.Muell.) N.Burb. (7) 145
Helichrysum blandowskianum Steetz ex Sond. (7) 184
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr. (1) 157, 158, 231
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Willd. (7) 65*, 78, 184, 519
var. *viscosum* DC. (7) 520
Helichrysum cassinianum Gaudich (7) 66, 67*, 75*, 78
Helichrysum catadromus ('um') Wakef. (7) 522, 523
Helichrysum cordatum DC. (7) 184
Helichrysum cuneifolium (A.Cunn. ex DC.) Tovey & Morris (7) 522
Helichrysum cuneifolium Benth. (7) 184, 522
Helichrysum davenportii F.Muell. (7) 184
Helichrysum dealbatum Labill. (1) 158; (7) 184
Helichrysum decurrens (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 523
Helichrysum decurrens Moench (7) 523
Helichrysum dendroidem N.A.Wakefield (1) 53; (5) 226; (7) 184, 522, 523
Helichrysum diosmifolium (Vent.) Sw. (7) 184
Helichrysum diotophyllum F.Muell. (7) 184
Helichrysum ericetum W.M.Curtis (*nom.illeg.*) (1) 158, 159; (7) 522, 523
Helichrysum ericifolium Less. (7) 523
Helichrysum ferrugineum (Labill.) Less. ex Steud. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 523
Helichrysum ferrugineum Persoon (7) 523
Helichrysum gracile DC. (7) 521
Helichrysum gunnii (J.D.Hook.) Benth. subsp. *paralium* N.Burb. (7) 521
Helichrysum hookeri (Sond.) Druce (7) 184
Helichrysum ledifolium (DC.) Benth. (1) 158, 159; (7) 184, 521
subsp. *ericifolium* (J.D.Hook.) N.Burb. (7) 523

- Helichrysum leucopsidum* DC. (7) 66, 68*, 75*, 78, 184
Helichrysum lindleyi Hj.Eichler (7) 184
Helichrysum willigantii Hook.f. (7) 184
Helichrysum obtusatum (DC.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (5) 226; (7) 184, 522
 subsp. *majus* (*major*) (Benth.) N.Burb. (7) 522
Helichrysum paraliuum (N.T.Burbidge) W.M.Curtis (7) 184
Helichrysum pleuraudroides F.Muell. (7) 523
Helichrysum podolepidinum F.Muell. (7) 184
Helichrysum puteale S.Moore (7) 520
Helichrysum ramosissimum Hook. (7) 184
Helichrysum ramosum DC. (7) 521
Helichrysum retusum (Lam.) Spreng. (7) 523
Helichrysum retusum (Sond. & F.Muell.) F.Muell. (*nov.illeg.*) (7) 523
Helichrysum rogersianum J.H.Willis (1) 158; (7) 184
Helichrysum rosuariniifolium (Labill.) Benth. (7) 141, 143, 144, 523
Helichrysum rutidolepis DC. (7) 184
Helichrysum aff. *rutidolepis* (8) 116
Helichrysum scarpoides Labill. (7) 184
Helichrysum secundiflorum Wakef. (7) 523
Helichrysum semicalvum F.Muell. (7) 520
Helichrysum semipapposum (Labill.) DC. (1) 26, 231; (7) 184
Helichrysum subulifolium F.Muell. (7) 184
Helichrysum tepperi F.Muell. (4) 397, 398, 406, 407, 410, 416
Helichrysum thousouii F.Muell. (7) 521
Helichrysum viscosum Sieber ex DC. (7) 520
Helichrysum viscosum Sieber ex Sprengel (7) 520
Helicia Lour. (6) 79, 81, 82, 86, 193, 195
 sect. *Macadamopsis* Sleum. (6) 195
Helicia albiflora Sleum. (6) 87
Helicia amplifolia Sleum. (6) 81
Helicia australasica F.Muell. (6) 193, 195
Helicia calocoma D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 80*
Helicia forbesiana F.Muell. (6) 91
Helicia glabrescens C.White (6) 195
Helicia glabrifolia F.Muell. (6) 89
Helicia grayi Foreman (6) 195
Helicia hypoglaucula Diels (6) 86
Helicia insularis D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 81, 82*
Helicia laiaganensis D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 83*
Helicia microneura C.T.White (6) 89
Helicia odorata Diels (6) 82
Helicia oreadum Diels (6) 81
Helicia platyphylla Sleum. (6) 81
Helicia polyosmoides D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 84, 85*
Helicia recurva D.B.Foreman (6) 193, 194*
Helicia retevetia Sleum. (6) 86, 87
Helicia retusa D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 86, 87*
Helicia rostrata D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 87, 88*
Helicia sellae-montis Sleum. (6) 81, 84
Helicia subcordata D.B.Foreman (6) 79, 89, 90*
Helicia youngiana F.Muell. (6) 195, 302
 var. *mountana* C.White (6) 193, 195
 var. *robusta* auct. non C.White (6) 302
 var. *robusta* C.White (6) 193, 195, 196, 304
Heliconyces roseus Link (10) 146, 151, 152*, 153*, 156
Heliconia gigautisporum Goh & K.D.Hyde (10) 147
Helipterum DC. (3) 175; (4) 396, 406 (5) 145, 149; (6) 353; (7) 40, 57-59, 66, 73, 77, 179, 180, 184
Helipterum sensu Benth. (7) 180, 181
Helipterum adpressum W.V.Fitzg. (7) 520
Helipterum albicans (A.Cunn.) DC. (2) 179; (7) 58, 59, 69, 184
 subsp. *albicans* var. *buffaloensis* P.G.Wilson (7) 66, 68*, 75*, 78
Helipterum anthemoides (Sieber ex Spreng.) DC. (1) 231; (7) 184
Helipterum australe (A.Gray) Druce (2) 171, 179; (7) 77
Helipterum battii F.Muell. (1) 95; (7) 40, 184
Helipterum charleyae F.Muell. (7) 40, 59, 62*, 68*, 69, 75*, 78
Helipterum chlorocephalum (Turcz.) Benth. (7) 59, 78, 184
Helipterum sp.aff. *condensatum* (7) 184
Helipterum corymbiflorum Schlechtendal (2) 172, 179; (7) 184
Helipterum comla (Benth.) DC. (7) 184
Helipterum craspedioides W.Fitzg. (7) 74, 184
Helipterum demissum (A.Gray) Druce (4) 398, 410, 416, 417; (7) 184
Helipterum floribundum DC. (6) 208; (7) 59, 78, 185
Helipterum fuscescens Turcz. (7) 40
Helipterum humboldtianum (Gaudich) DC. (7) 184
Helipterum hyalospermum F.Muell. ex Benth. (7) 184
Helipterum jesseuii F.Muell. (7) 185
Helipterum manglesii (Lindley) Benth. (7) 184
Helipterum margarethae F.Muell. (7) 184
Helipterum mayonii S.Moore (7) 59, 78, 184
Helipterum microglossum (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Maiden & Betche (7) 59, 69, 78, 184
Helipterum moschatum (Cunn. ex DC.) Benth. (7) 59, 78, 184
Helipterum oppositifolium S.Moore (7) 40, 184

- Helipterum praecox* F.Muell. (7) 185
Helipterum pterochaetum (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 184
Helipterum pusillum Turcz. (7) 185
Helipterum pygmaeum (DC.) Benth. (4) 397, 398, 406, 407, 408, 410, 416; (7) 59, 68*, 69, 75*, 78, 184
 var. *occidentale* Benth. (4) 408
Helipterum roseum (Hook.) Benth. (7) 184
Helipterum spicatum (Steetz) Benth. (7) 40, 184
Helipterum splendidum Hemsl. (7) 184
Helipterum sterilescens F.Muell. (5) 145; (7) 184
Helipterum stipitatum (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (7) 184
Helipterum strictum (Lindl.) Benth. (6) 208; (7) 40, 59, 69, 78, 184
Helipterum stuartianum Sonder & F.Muell. ex Sonder (7) 59, 78
Helipterum tenellum Turcz. (7) 184
Helipterum troidelii F.Muell. (7) 184
Helipterum uniflorum J.Black (7) 59, 69, 78, 184
Helipterum venustum S.Moore (7) 185
Helipterum verecundum S.Moore (7) 184
Helipterum zacchaeus S.Moore (7) 185
Helleborus foetidus L. (2) 206
Hemichroa (6) 205, 208
Hemichroa diandra R.Br. (1) 93, (6) 208
Hemichroa mesembryanthema F.Muell. (6) 205, 206*, 207*
Hemichroa pentandra (6) 208
Hemicyclia sepriaria var. ? *oblongifolia* Benth. (4) 244
Hemigenia conferta Conn (6) **259**
Hemigenia obovata (6) 260
Hemimycena (10) 133, **134**
Hemimycena mairi (E.J.Gilb.) Singer (10) 134
Heppia (6) 495, 496, 498, 504, 515*
Heppia acarosporoides Mull.Arg. (6) 495, 511, 513
Heppia antarctica Dodge (3) 146
Heppia australiensis Mull.Arg. (6) 498
Heppia bolanderi (Tuck.) Vainio (6) 500
Heppia brisbanensis F.Wilson (6) 495, 497
Heppia deserticola Zahlbr. (6) 495, 511, 513
 var. *minor* Zahlbr. (6) 511, 513
Heppia guipinii var. *obscurans* (Nyl.) Boist. (6) 504
Heppia hassei Zahlbr. (6) 495, 511, 513
Heppia lutosa (Ach.) Nyl. (6) 495, **496**, 497*, 513, 515*
Heppia obscurans (Nyl.) Nyl. (6) 504
Heppia omphaliza Nyl. in Eckf. (6) 508
Heppia patellata (Bagl.) Stizenb. (6) 509
Heppia placodizans Zahlbr. (6) 495, 502, 504
Heppia polyspora Tuck. (6) 510
Heppia subglebosa (Mull.Arg.) M.Lamb (6) 511
Heppia zahlbruckneri Hasse (6) 514
Heribaudiella fluviatilis (Areschoug) Svedelius (9) 29
Heterodea muelleri (Hampe) Nyl. (3) 185; (8) 136, 159
Heterodendron oleifolium (1) 94
Heterodendrum (7) 219
Heterodermnia comosa (Eschw.) Follm. & Redon (8) 159
Heterodermnia hypoleuca (Ach.) Trevisan (8) 159
Heterodermnia japonica (Sato) Swinsc. & Krog (8) 159
Heterodermnia microphylla (Kurok.) Swinsc. & Krog (8) 159
Heterodermnia obscurata (Nyl.) Trevisan (8) 159
Heterodermnia speciosa (Wulf.) Trevisan (8) 159
Heterothecium pauciseptatum Shirley (8) 167
Hexaspermum paniculatum Domin (4) 207, 214, 241
Hibbertia Andr. (3) 175; (7) 289
Hibbertia acuminata Conn (7) 289, **290**
Hibbertia circumdans Conn (7) 289, **293**
Hibbertia convenyana Conn (7) 289, **292**
Hibbertia cuneiformis (Labill.) Gilg. (1) 97, 100
Hibbertia diffusa R.Br. ex DC. (7) 290
Hibbertia fasciculata R.Br. in DC. (1) 53
Hibbertia hermannifolia (6) 407
Hibbertia kaputarensis Conn (7) 289, **290**
Hibbertia marginata Conn (7) 289, **294**
Hibbertia monogyne R.Br. ex DC. (7) 293
Hibbertia obtusifolia DC. (7) 291, 292; (8) 22
Hibbertia saligna R.Br. ex DC. (7) 294
Hibbertia sericea (R.Br. in DC.) Benth. (1) 53; (6) 188; (7) 293
Hibbertia stricta (R.Br. in DC.) F.Muell. (1) 53
Hibbertia villosa Conn (7) **289**
Hibiscus filifolius R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Hibiscus huegelii Endl. (1) 100
Hicriopteris (11) 101
Hierochloe submutica (7) 477
Hildenbrandia (8) 9, 15
Hirnellia Cass. (5) 210
Hirnellia cotuloides Cass. (5) 210
Hirsutella (1) 67
Histiopteris incisa (Thunb.) J.Smith (11) 25
Holcus (8) 371
Holcus lanatus L. (11) 24
Homalanthus Juss. (4) 238, 239, 244
Homalanthus novo-guineensis (Warb.) Lauterb. & K.Schum. (4) 208, **238**, 244
Homalanthus populifolius Grah. (4) 238, 244

- Homalanthus populifolius* sec. George & Kenneally (4) 238, 239
- Homalanthus stillingüifolius* F. Muell. (4) 244
- Honogyne alpina* (L.) Cass. (7) 182
- Hordeum lysterix* Roth (2) 172, 175
- Hordeum leporinum* Link (2) 175
- Hovea* R.Br. in Ait.f. (5) 1, 8; (6) 166, 427; (7) **21**, 37, 38, 135, 203, 349-353, 357, 421; (9) 15
- Hovea acanthoclada* F. Muell. (7) **21**, **22**, 25*, 26*
- Hovea acutifolia* A. Cunn. ex G. Don (6) 426; (7) 206, 352; (9) 15, 22, **24**, 27*, 28*
- Hovea arnhemica* J.H. Ross (7) **135**, 136*, 137*
- Hovea beckeri* F. Muell. (6) 425, 427; (7) 349, 352, 357
- Hovea celsii(celsi)* Bonpl. (7) 27, 349
- Hovea chlorizemifolia* (*chor(o)zemaefolia*) DC. (7) 21, 22, **23**, 25*, 26*, 28, 30, 349
var. *subintegrum* Meissn. (7) 27
- Hovea* aff. *chlorizema* DC. (specimen mention) (7) 26
- Hovea corrickiae* J.H. Ross (7) **203**, **204***, **205***
- Hovea crispa* Lindley (7) 29
- Hovea elliptica* (Sm.) DC. (7) 22, 24, 25*, **27**, 28*, 29, 349; (10) 10
- Hovea elliptica sensu* Meissn. (7) 29
- Hovea gelida* F. Muell. (unpubl.) (1) 128; (6) 427
- Hovea grandiflora* Drummond (7) 29
- Hovea heterophylla* A. Cunn. ex Hook.f. (6) 426; (9) 15, 18, 19, 20
forma *decipiens* Domin (9) 15, 19
- Hovea ilicifolia* Cunn. (7) 24, 26
- Hovea ilicifolia* Sweet (7) 24
- Hovea lanceolata* Sims (7) 206, 349, 351, 352, 359
var. *linearis* Lindley (7) 29
var. *stylosa* (6) 427
- Hovea latifolia* Lodd. ex DC. (7) 349
- Hovea linearis* (Sm.) R.Br. (6) 426; (7) 21, 33, 349, 353; (8) 309; (9) **15**, 17*, 18*, 20, 21, 22
- Hovea longifolia* R.Br. (1) **127**; (6) 166, 426; (7) 138, 203, 206, 349, 351, 357; (9) 15, 16, 20, **21**, 23*, 24*, 26
var. *aspera* F.M. Reader, *atque* Benth. (1) 127
var. *lanceolata* (Sims) Benth. (7) 354
var. *longifolia* (6) 427
var. *longifolia sensu* Weher (7) 354
var. *montana* (Hook.f.) J.H. Willis (1) **127**; (6) 426, 427
var. *normalis* Benth. (9) 21
var. *purpurea* (Sweet) Domin subvar.
planifolia Domin (7) 135, 138
var. *pauciflora* (Cunn. ex Hook.) Benth. (7) 137, 354, 357, 358
subvar. *apiculata* Domin (7) 137
forma *albiflora* Domin (*nom. nud.*) (9) 21
forma *aspera* H.B. Williamson (1) **127**
- Hovea longipes* Benth. (6) 426
- Hovea manglesii* Lindley (7) 29
- Hovea montana* (J.D. Hook.) J.H. Ross (6) 425, **426-428**; (7) 357, 358
- Hovea pauciflora* Cunn. ex Hook. (7) 139, 349, 353, 357, **358**; (9) 26
- Hovea planifolia* (Domin) J.H. Ross (7) 135, 137*, **138**, 353
- Hovea purgens* Benth. (7) 21, 33, 34*, 35*, 38
var. *major* Paxton (7) 33, 36
- Hovea ulicina* (Meissn.) Benth. (7) 33
- Hovea purpurea* Sweet (6) 426; (7) **349**, **355***, **356***
var. *montana* Hook.f. (1) 127 (6) 426, 427
- Hovea purpurea sensu* Thompson & Lee, non Sweet (7) 358
- Hovea* sp. aff. *purpurea* (6) 407
- Hovea racemulosa* Benth. (9) 21
- Hovea raauulosa* Cunn. ex Lindley (7) 358
- Hovea rosmarinifolia* A. Cunn. (1) 127; (7) 351
var. *villosa* J.H. Willis (1) **127**
- Hovea splendens* Paxton (7) 29
- Hovea stricta* Meissn. (7) 21, 34*, 35*, **36**
var. *major* Meissn. (7) 36
- Hovea trisperma* Benth. (7) 21, 22, **29**, 30*; (9) 20
var. *crispa* (Lindley) Benth. (7) 29, **32**
var. *grandiflora* (Drummond) Benth. (7) 29, **32**
var. *trisperma* (7) **32**
- Hovea ulicina* Meissn. (7) 33
- Hovea villosa* Lindley (7) 358
- Hovea* sp. Q. Thompson & Lee (6) 427
- Hoya* (8) 281
- Hoya australis* subsp. *australis* (7) 419
- Hoya pottsii* (8) 281
- Humea cassiniacea* (1) 161
- Humea cassiniiformis* (1) 161
- Humea elegans* Sm. (1) 161
- Humea ozothamnoides* F. Muell. (1) 161
- Humea pholidota* (F. Muell.) J.M. Black (1) 162
- Humea punctulata* F. Muell. (1) 162
- Humea* Sm. (1) 161
sect. *Calomeria* F. Muell. (1) 161
sect. *Haeckeria* F. Muell. (1) 161
- Humiculis* (10) 131
- Hunt, Trevor E. (1) 21
- Hyalochlamys* A. Gray (4) 396; (5) 143, 144, 148, 151, 153, **202**; (7) **61**, 180, 185
- Hyalochlamys globifera* A. Gray (5) 147*, 201*, 202, **203**; (6) 6; (7) 61, 78, 185

- Hyalosperma* Steetz (6) 353; (7) 184, 185
Hybanthus Jacq. (8) 17
Hybanthus enneaspermus var.[subsp.]
enneaspermus (8) 17
Hybanthus enneaspermus var.[subsp.]
stellarioides Domin (8) 17
Hybanthus stellarioides (Domin) P. Forster
(8) 17
Hydatella (4) 302, 303; (5) 124
Hydatella anstralis Diels (5) 124
Hydatella dioica D.A.Cooke (5) 123, **124**
Hyde, Kevin D. (10) 139, 145
Hydrophytum moseleyanum (8) 281
Hydnum repandum L.:Fr. (10) 99
Hydrocleys Commers. Ex L.C.Rich. (4) 285
Hydrocleys commersonii L.C.Rich (4) 285
Hydrocleys nymphoides (H. & B. ex Willd.)
Buch. (4) **285**, 287*, 289*
Hydrocotyle (2) 57, 178; (3) 175
Hydrocotyle medicaginoïdes (7) 263
Hydrocotyle muscosa (8) 116
Hygroaster (10) 131, 133, 135, 137
Hygrocybe (10) 131, 134, 135, 136
Hygrocybe astatogala (R.Heim ex T.Heim)
Heinem. (10) 131
Hygrocybe cantharellus (Schwein.:Fr.)
Murrill (10) 131, 135
Hygrocybe conica (Schaeff.:Fr.) P.Kumm
(10) 131
Hygrocybe griseopallida Arnolds (10) 134
Hygrocybe miniata (Fr.:Fr.) P.Kumm (10)
131
Hygrocybe viola J.Geesink & Bas (10) 135
Hygrocybeae (10) 133
Hygrophoraceae (10) 131, 132, 133*, 134,
135, 136, 137
Hygrophorus (10) 131, 132, 133
Hygrophorus chameleon Cibula (10) 132
Hygrophorus involutus G.Stev. (10) 134
Hygrotrama (10) 131
Hyland, B.P.M. (5) 215; (6) 417, 437
Hylandia Airy Shaw (4) 244
Hylandia dockrillii Airy Shaw (4) 244
Hymenantha crassifolia (11) 20
Hymenantha dentata (8) 368; (9) 193
Hymenantha gentata (2) 104
Hymenantha laterifolia var. *chathamica*
F.Muell. (11) 16, 23
Hymenelia lacustris (With.) M.Choisy (8)
33, 159, 272, 277, 329
Hymenogaster atratus (Ridway) Zeller &
C.W.Dodge (8) 288
Hymenogaster cribbae A.H.Sm. (8) 287
Hymenogaster effodiendus G.Cunn. (8) 288
Hymenogaster luteus (Massee) G.Cunn. (8)
288
Hymenogaster niveus Vittad. (8) 287
Hymenogaster purpurens J.W.Cribb (8) 288
Hymenogaster violacens Massee & Rodqay
(8) 288
Hymenogaster viscidus (Massee & Rodway)
C.W.Dodge & Zeller (8) 287, 288
Hymenophyllum demissum (G.Forst.) Swartz
(11) 25
Hymenostilbe (1) 67
Hymenostilbe melanopoda (Speg.) Petch (1)
74, 75
Hypocoum parviflorum Kar. & Kir. (3) 179,
180
Hypocoum pendulum L. (3) **177**, 181*
subsp. *parviflorum* (Kar. & Kir.) Krylov.
(3) 179
var. *parviflorum* (Kar. & Kir.) Cullen (3)
179, 180
var. *pendulum* (3) 179, 180
var. *trilobum* (Trautv.) Cullen (3) 179, 180
Hypocoum trilobum Trautv. (3) 179, 180
Hypericum anremm (1) 53 (see *H.*
gramineum)
Hypericum gramineum Forst.f. (1) 53
Hyperphyscia adglutinata (Flörle)
Mayrhofer & Poelt (8) 159
Hypnum cupressiforme (11) 49
Hypocenomomyce australis Timbal (7) 510,
515; (12) 161; (8) 159
Hypocenomomyce foveata Timbal (7) 510; (8)
159; (12) 161
Hypochaeris glabra L. (2) 171, 179; (6) 145,
445
Hypogymnia (7) 509; (8) 155
Hypogymnia billardiæi (Mont.) Filson (8)
159
Hypogymnia enteromorphoides Elix (8) 159
Hypogymnia kosciuskoensis Elix (8) 159
Hypogymnia lugubris (Pers.) Krog. (4) **317**,
319*, 327*; (7) 510, 514
var. *compacta* (Mull.Arg.) Dodge (4) 318,
319
var. *compactior* (Zahlbr.) Elix (4) 319; (8)
160
var. *sublugubris* (Müll.Arg.) Elix (4) 318,
319; (8) 160
var. *lugubris* (4) 318, **319**; (8) 159
Hypogymnia mundata (Nyl.) Rassad. (8) 160
Hypogymnia pulchrirobata (Bitter) Elix (7)
510; (8) 160
Hypogymnia pulverata (Nyl.) Elix (7) 510;
(8) 160
Hypogymnia subphysodes (Krempelh.)
Filson var. *astrodioides* Elix (8) 160
var. *subphysodes* (8) 160
Hypogymnia tasmanica Elix (8) 160
Hypogymnia tubularis (Taylor) Elix (8) 160
Hypogymnia turgida (Bitter) Elix (8) 160
Hypogymnia turgidula (7) 510
Hypoleana longissima (8) 87
Hypolepis lactea Brownsey & Chinnock
(11) 25

- Hypolepis rufobarbata* (Col.) Wakef. (11) 25
Hypotrachyna brevirliza (Kurok.) Hale (4) 321
Hypotrachyna laevigata (Sm.) Hale (8) 160
Hypotrachyna reducens (Nyl.) Hale (8) 160
Hypotrachyna revoluta (Flörke) Hale (8) 160
Hypotrachyna sinuosa (Sm.) Hale (8) 160
Hypoxis glabella R.Br. (1) 53
Hypoxis hygrometrica Labill. (2) 172, 176
Hysterangium atratum Rodway (8) 288
Hysterangium viscidum Masee & Rodway (8) 288
- Idiospermum* Blake (6) 329, 330, 332
Idiospermum australiense (Diels) S.T.Blake (6) 329, 331*
Imbricaria lanata var. *minuscule* Nyl. ex Arnold (3) 149
Impatiens capensis (4) 409
Imperata arundinacea (1) 53 (see *I. cylindrica*)
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Beauv. (1) 53
Imshaugia (7) 507
Imshaugia aleurites (Ach.) S.F.Meyer (7) 510; (8) 160
Indigofera australis (7) 385
Inocybe spp. (10) 99, 101, 102, 108
Iodosphaeria acutata K.D.Hyde (10) 146
Iotasperma Nesom (9) 225
Ipomaea batatas (1) 77
Iridomyrmex (6) 309
Isaria (1) 67, 68
Isaria cicadae Miq. (1) 68, 69
Isaria japonica Yasuda ex Lloyd (1) 68
Isaria melanopus Speg. (1) 74
Isaria oncopterarum (oncopterarum) McAlpine (1) 90
Isaria sinclairii (Berk.) Lloyd (1) 68
Isaria suffruticosa Cooke & Masee (1) 68
Isaria sumatodes McAlpine (1) 68
Isoetes (8) 57, 87
Isoetes drummondii A.Br. (1) 155
 subsp. *anomala* Marsden & Chinnock (8) 58, 59*
 subsp. *drummondii* (8) 59
 var. *anomala* Marsden ex D. Britton & D. Brunton, *nom. nud.* (8) 58
Isoetes drummondii A.Br. (forma) (1) 98
Isoetes humilior F.Muell. (1) 98
Isoetes muelleri (8) 58
Isoetes pusilla Marsden & Chinnock (8) 57, 58*
Isoetes pusilla Marsden ex Britton & Brunton, *nom. nud.* (8) 57
Isoetopsis graminifolia Turcz. (7) 105, 179, 185; (9) 223
- Isoetopsis* Turcz. (7) 63, 105, 181, 185; (9) 197, 199, 223, 226
Isolepis fluitans (8) 116
Isolepis nodosa (Rottb.) R.Br. (6) 309
Isolepis (9) 66
Isopogon ceratophyllus R.Br. (1) 53
Isotoma (7) 182
Isotoma fluviatilis (R.Br.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (2) 172, 173*, 179
Isotoma scapigera (R.Br.) G.Don (1) 101
Isotropis (8) 220
 Ito, M. (9) 197
Ixioclitamys F.Muell. & Sond. (9) 197
Ixiolaena Benth. (7) 57, 69, 185
Ixiolaena brevicompta Benth. (7) 69, 70*, 71, 78, 185
Ixiolaena chloroleuca Haegi (7) 69, 70*, 75*, 78, 185
Ixiolaena chrysanthia Steetz (7) 40, 44, 46
Ixiolaena leptolepis (DC.) Benth. (7) 69, 70*, 78
Ixiolaena plurisetata Haegi (7) 69
Ixiolaena supina F.Muell. (7) 69, 185
Ixiolaena tomentosa Sonder & F.Muell. ex Sond. (7) 69, 70*, 78
Ixiolaena viscosa Benth. (7) 69
Ixiolaena websteri Moore (7) 69
Ixodia R.Br. (7) 185
Ixodia achileoides R.Br. (7) 185
- Jacksonia* (4) 389
 Jacobs, S.W.L. (4) 285
Jahnula bipolaris (K.D.Hyde) K.D.Hyde (10) 146, 156
 James, T.A. (9) 35
Jatropha moluccana L. (9) 5, 7
 Jeanes, Jeffrey A. (9) 87
 Jessep, A.W. (1) 5
 Jobson, P.C. (7) 295
 Jones, David L. (2) 151; (3) 165, 245; (8) 65, 73, 177; (9) 37, 41, 51, 67, 105; (10) 63, 69, 75
 Jorgensen, Per Magnus (11) 45
Julella H.Fabre (7) 333
 Juncaginaceae (8) 85, 331
Juncus (2) 172; (3) 175; (4) 258; (8) 90, 358
Juncus sect. *Genuinii* (2) 41, 50
Juncus articulatus (2) 57
Juncus sp.aff. *australis* Hook.f. (2) 176
Juncus bufonius L. (2) 172, 176
Juncus maritimus (2) 50
Juncus planifolius R.Br. (11) 24
 var. *chiathanicus* Buch. (11) 18
Juncus procerus (7) 143, 527
Juncus sarophorus L.Johnson (7) 8
Juncus subsecundus (4) 254
Juncus usitatus (8) 90

- Kantvilas*. Gintaras (7) 507; (8) 133, 155;
 (11) 45, 101; (12) 135, 169, 217
Karoowia (8) 170
Keraudrenia (7) 274
Keraudrenia integrifolia (7) 274
Kigltiella splachuirima (J.D.Hook. &
 Taylor) Gyelnik (8) 166
Kiouochaeta (10) 147
Kippistia F.Muell. (9) 197, 210, 223, **225**
Kippistia suaedifolia F.Muell. (9) 210, 223,
 225
 Kloot, P.M. (3) 199
Kuighitiella splachuirima (J.D.Hook. &
 Taylor) Gyelnik (8) 166
Kuiphofia Moench (6) **307**
Kuiphofia iwavia (L.) Hook.f. (6) 307, **308**,
 309*
Kochia erioclada (1) 94
Kochia oppositifolia (1) 94
Kochlia radiata P.G.Wilson (2) 135
Kochia sedifolia (1) 94
Kochia tomentosa (1) 94, 95
Koeleria phleoides (Vill.) Pers. (2) 175
 Kondratyuk, Sergey Y. (9) 93
 Kosuge, K. (9) 197
 Kraft, Gerry T. (9) 29
Kuuzea aubigua (6) 322, 404; (7) 84, 276
Kuuzea baxteri (Klotzsch) Schauer (1) 101
Kuuzea ericoides (6) 407; (7) 287; (8) 315
Kuuzea parvifolia (5) 226
Kuuzea sericea Turcz (1) 98, 137
- Labichea* Gaudich. ex DC. (6) 17, 20; (6)
23*, 212
Labichea bipunctata Paxton (6) 37
Labichea brassii C.T.White & Francis (6)
 24, 26*, 27
Labichea buettneriana F.Muell. (6) 24, 26*,
28
Labichea cassioides Gaudich. ex DC. (6) 24,
25, 26*
Labichea deserricola J.H.Ross (6) 23, 25,
 30*, **32**, 33*
Labichea digitata Benth. in Mitch. (6) 25,
 41, **43**, 44*, 47
Labichea diversifolia Meissner (6) 39
Labichea diversifolia sensu Lindley &
 Paxton (6) 39
 var. *brevifolia* Meissner in Lehm., Pl.
 Preiss (6) 39, 40
Labichea diversifolia sensu Lindley &
 Paxton var. *longifolia* Meissner in Lehm.,
 Pl. Preiss (6) 37, 39
Labichea ereuuaea C.Gardner (6) 25, 30*, **31**
Labichea lauceolata Benth. (6) 23, 24, 25,
 32, **37**, 41, 49
 subsp. *brevifolia* (Meissner) J.H.Ross (6)
 37, 38*, **39**, 40*
 subsp. *lauceolata* (6) **37**, 38*, 40*
Labichea nitida Benth. (6) 24, 25, 30*, 32, **35**
 var. *pinunata* F.Muell. (6) 27
Labichea obrullata J.H.Ross (6) 23, 24, 25,
40*, 42*
Labichea punctata Benth. (6) 24, 25, 44*,
47, 48*
 var. *lauceolata* Meissner (6) 47
Labichea rupestris Benth. (6) 25, 37, 40*,
41, 44, 45
Labichea saxicola J.H.Ross (6) 23-25, 30*,
32, 34*, 36, 37
Labichea stellata J.H.Ross (6) 23-25, 44*,
45, 46*
Labichea tephrosifolia Meissner (6) 25, 27
Labichea teretifolia C.Gardner (6) 23, 25,
29, 30*
 subsp. *graudistipulata* J.H.Ross (6) 29,
 30*, **31**
 subsp. *teretifolia* (6) **29**, 30*
Labyriuthomyces varius (Rodway) Trappe
 (7) 179
Laccaria laccata (Scop.:Fr.) Cooke (10) 99,
 101, 103
Laccaria ohioensis (Mort.) Singer (7) 174
Laclnagrostis filiformis (G.Forst.) Trin. (11)
 24
Laclnmothalamus F.Muell. (7) 225, 226
Laclnmothalamus tomentellus F.Muell. (7)
 226, 233
Lactarius eucalyptii O.K.Mill. & R.N.Hilton
 (10) 99
Lactarius uexicanus Luz & Torres (10) 107
Lactarius Pers. (8) 385, 387
 Ladiges, Pauline Y. (8) 235; (9) 145
Lagarinthus barbatus Turcz. (8) **145**
Lagarinthus gracilis E.Mey. (8) **145**
Lagarinthus tenellus Turcz. (8) **146**
Lagarostrobos (7) 507
Lagarostrobos franklinii (8) 46
Lageuifera Cass. (9) 176, 197, 210, 223, 225
Lageuifera huegellii Benth. (9) 210, 223
Lageuifera stipitata (Labill.) Druce (9) 210,
 223
Lagenithrix Nesom (9) 176, 225
Lagenithrix setosa (Benth.) Nesom (9) 187
Lagenithrix stellata (Hook.f.) Nesom (9) 186
Lagenopappus Nesom (9) 176, 225
Lagenopappus gunuuii (Hook.f.) Nesom (9)
 176, 184
Lagenopappus pappocrouus (Labill.)
 Nesom (9) 176, 178
Lagenopappus tasmanicus (*tasmanicius*)
 (Hook.f.) Nesom (9) 176, 185
Lauprolobium Benth. (1) 128; (5) 1; (6)
 425; (7) 421
Lauprolobium uegalophyllum F.Muell. (1)
 128
Lauprothamium (1) 184, 191

- Lamprothamnium macropogon* (A.Br.) Ophel (1) 184
 Lander, N.S. (7) 117, 123
Lasiopetalum baueri Steetz (6) 153-156*: (7) 276
Lasiopetalum baueri x discolor F.Muell. (6) 153
Lasiopetalum behrii F.Muell. (6) 153-157*
Lasiopetalum discolor Hook. (6) 153-157*
Lasiopetalum ledifolium (12) 56, 59
Lasiopetalum schulzenii (F.Muell.) Benth. (6) 153
Lasiopetalum tepperi F.Muell. (6) **153**, 154*, 155*
Lasiopetalum x tepperi F.Muell. (pro sp.) (6) 153
Lasiosphaeria (10) 46
Lasthenia (4) 408
Lastreopsis (3) 245, 247*, 248
Lastreopsis grayi D.L.Jones (3) **245**, 247*
Lastreopsis microsora subsp. *pentangularis* (Col.) Tindale (11) 25
Lastreopsis rufescens (Bl.) Ching (3) 248
Lastreopsis wurururan (Domin) Tindale (3) 248
Latrobea brunonis (7) 538
Latrobea genistoides (7) 538
Latrobea Meisner (7) 538
Laurera (8) 155
Laurera madreporiformis (Eschw.) Riddle (8) **31**
 var. *obscurior* (Church.) Bab.) Zahlbr. (8) 32
Laurera megasperma (Mont.) Zahlbr. var. *tasmanica* (Jatta) Zahlbr. (8) 167
Laurera robusta McCarthy & Kantvilas (8) 160
Lavatera plebeja (1) 94
Lawrencella Lindley (7) 66, 184, 521
Lawrencella lanceolata (4) 389
Lawrencia (7) 222
Lawrencia glomerata (6) 208
Lawrencia squamata (7) 263
 Laws, H. (11) 101
Leavenworthia (4) 408
Lecanactis (8) 155
Lecanactis abietina (Ach.) Körber (8) 160
Lecanactis subfarinosa (Knight) Hellbom (8) 160
Lecanactis subpremnea Kantvilas & Vězda (8) 160
Lecania vallatula Jatta (8) 167
Lecanora (2) 175; (3) 12, 153; (5) 31, 33; (12) 169, 190
Lecanora albellaria Mull.Arg. (5) 31, **34**
Lecanora atra (Huds.) Ach. (5) 31, 34
 var. *atra* (5) 32
 var. *serialis* Mull.Arg. (5) **31**
 var. *virens* Mull.Arg. (5) 31, **32**
Lecanora atrella Jatta (8) 160
Lecanora austrooceana Kertel & Leuckert (8) 160
Lecanora blanda Nyl. (8) 160
Lecanora brisbanensis Zahlbr. (5) 32
Lecanora broccha Nyl. (8) 160
Lecanora caesiorubella Ach. (8) 160
Lecanora carpinea (L.) Vainio (8) 160
Lecanora cenisia Ach. (8) 160
Lecanora chrysoleuca (Sm.) Ach. var. *melanophthalma* (DC.) Th.Fr. forma *exsulans* Th.Fr. (3) 153
Lecanora connivens Mull.Arg. (5) 31, **32**
Lecanora crenulata (Dickson) Hook. (8) 160
Lecanora exigua (12) 191
Lecanora expectans Darb. (3) 4, 6, 14, **15**, 151, **153**
Lecanora exsulans (Th.Fr.) Dodge & Baker (3) 15, 152, 153; (6) 341, 342
 forma *minor* Dodge (3) 15
Lecanora flavostraminea (Mull.Arg.) Zahlbr. (5) 31
Lecanora glaucoflavens Mull.Arg. (5) 32
Lecanora glaucolivida (Mull.Arg.) Zahlbr. (5) 33
Lecanora glebularis (Mull.Arg.) Zahlbr. (5) 31, **34**
Lecanora hyalinescens Mull.Arg. (5) 33
Lecanora insperata Nyl. (12) 191
Lecanora lineolata Müll.Arg. (8) 160
Lecanora macrosperma Mull.Arg. (5) 33
Lecanora melanophthalma (Ram.) Ram. (3) **152**
Lecanora perminuta Mull.Arg. (5) 33
Lecanora petermannii Hue (3) 24
Lecanora proprior Nyl. (12) 191
Lecanora pyreniospora var. *paupercula* (12) 183
Lecanora rubina Ach. var. *melanophthalma* (Ram.) Zahlbr. forma *exsulans* (Th.Fr.) Zahlbr. (3) 14, **15**, 35, 152, 153
Lecanora rupicola (L.) Zahlbr. (8) 160
Lecanora sordida (7) 340
Lecanora sphaerospora (1) 94; (7) 189
Lecanora subcoarctata (Knight) Hertel (8) 160
Lecanora subfusca (L.) Ach. (8) 160
Lecanora subimmersa Mull.Arg., non Vainio (5) 31, **32**
Lecanora varia (Hoffm.) Ach. (8) 160
Lecanora xanthostigmoides Mull.Arg. (5) 32
Lecanorales (8) 169
Lecidea (3) 12; (7) 330
Lecidea actinobola Hue (3) 20
Lecidea albidoplumbea J.D.Hook. (8) 43
Lecidea andersonii R.Filson (3) 9, 14, **16**, 17*
Lecidea antiptiza Stirton f. *intersociella* Stirton (8) 160

- Lecidea atronorio* Knight (8) 160
Lecidea bullata Meyen & Flotow (1) 92
Lecidea canorufescens Krempelh. (8) 160
Lecidea capsulata Dodge & Baker (3) 146
Lecidea cerarufa Shirely (8) 160
Lecidea congregans Zahlbr. (10) 89
Lecidea contigua Fr. (8) 160
Lecidea coromandelica Zahlbr. (8) 167
Lecidea dissa Stirton (8) 133
Lecidea elabens Fr. (8) 167
Lecidea enteroleuca Ach. (8) 160
Lecidea flindersii Crombie (8) 160
Lecidea glaucoflavens (Mull.Arg.)
R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **32**
Lecidea hyalinescens (Mull.Arg.)
R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **32**
Lecidea hypersporella Stirton (8) 160
Lecidea hypnorum Libert (8) 160
Lecidea immarginata R.Br. ex Crombie (8)
160
Lecidea insperata (Nyl.) Nyl. (12) 191
Lecidea laeta Stirton (7) 513; (8) 167
Lecidea lanpra Stirton (8) 167
Lecidea lapicida (Ach.) Ach. var. *lapicida*
(8) 160
Lecidea leptocarpa Nyl. ex Church.Bab. &
Mitten (8) 167
Lecidea leptoloma Müll.Arg. (8) 160
Lecidea livida (9) 98
Lecidea minutula Müll.Arg. (8) 160
Lecidea ochroleuca Pers. (3) 184
Lecidea petraeoides Nyl. ex Hue (8) 168
Lecidea plillipsiana R.Filson (3) 16, 18,
153
Lecidea sarcogynoides Körber (8) 160
Lecidea snartii Hampe (8) 160, 167
Lecidea subnexa Stirton (8) 160, 167
Lecidea subnecta Stirton (8) 160
Lecidea turgidula Stirton (8) 160
Lecidea woodberryi R.Filson (3) 146
Lecideaceae (12) 176
Lecidella elaeochroma (Ach.) Choisy (8)
168
Lecidella stigmata (Ach.) Hertel &
Leuckert (8) 160
Lecythis martiana Berg (2) 131
Leda capucina Bory (11) 79, 92
Leifidium (8) 156
Leifidium tenerum (Laurer) Wedin (8) 160,
169
Leioderma (7) 509
Leioderma ampliboluum (Knight) Galloway
& Jørgensen (8) 168
Leioderma duplicatum (Müll.Arg.) Galloway
& Jørgensen (8) 160
Leioderma pycnophorum Nyl. (8) 160
Leioderma sorediatum Galloway &
Jørgensen (8) 160
Leionema lamprophyllum (F.Muell.) Paul
G.Wilson (12) **227**, 228*, 229*
subsp. *lampropyllyllum* Paul.G.Wilson (12)
227, 228*, **229***, 232
subsp. *obovatum* F.M.Anderson (12) 227,
228*, 229*, 230, **231**, 232
subsp. *orbiculare* F.M.Anderson (12) 227,
228*, 229*, **230**, 232
Leionema microphyllum (12) 231
Lemanea (7) 435; (8) 11, 12, 15; (11) 35,
36, 37*
Lemanea australasica Sond. *nom. nud* (8) 6,
15
Lemanea batrachosperma Bory de St.-
Vincent (7) 443
Lemanea fluviatilis (11) 34, 35, 37*, 38, 40
Lemanea fucina (11) 34
Lemanea sertularina (7) 436
Lemaneaceae (8) 12
Lemooria P.Short (7) 63, 103, **112**, 180, 185
Lemooria burkittii (Benth.) P.Short (7) 63,
78, 103, 104*, 112, **113**, 185
Lempholemma Korb. (11) **45**
Lempholennum hypolasinum (Stirt.)
F.M.Bailey (11) 45
Lempholennum myriococcum (Ach.) Th.Fr.
(11) 45, 46
Lempholennum polyanthes (Bernh.) Malme
(11) **45**, 47*, 48*
Lentibulariaceae (8) 37
Leotia lubrica Pers. (10) 99, 104, 105
Lepidium (3) 175
Lepidium praetervisum (1) 157
Lepidosperma (2) 41, 50; (3) 175; (7) 95
Lepidosperma caesescens (6) 188
Lepidosperma concavum (7) 85
Lepidosperma congestum R.Br. (1) 53
Lepidosperma globosum (1) 53
Lepidosperma laterale (2) 57
var. *majns* (8) 368
Lepidosperma longitudinale (11) 99
Lepidosperma uroplorum (6) 322
Lepironia articulata (8) 358
Lepista (10) 125, 126
Lepista nuda (Bull.: Fr.) Cooke (10) **125**,
127, 128
Lepraria (8) 167; (12) 161
Lepraria candelaris (L.) Fries (2) 175
Lepraria incaua (L.) Ach. (8) 160
Lepraria sp.aff. *incaua* (7) 191
Lepraria lobificans Nyl. (8) 160
Leprocaulon arbuscula (Nyl.) Nyl. (8) 160
Leprocaulon microscopicum (Vill.) Gams ex
D.Hawksew. (8) 160
Leproloma (8) 155
Leproloma membranaceum (Dickson) Vainio
(8) 160
Leproloma vonauzii (Hue) Laundon (8) 160

- Leptecophylla* C.M.Weiller (12) 195, **196**
Leptecophylla abietina (Labill.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 197*, 198, 199, **211**, 212*
Leptecophylla brassii (Sleum.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 199, 213
Leptecophylla brevistyla (J.W.Moore) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 213
Leptecophylla divaricata (J.D.Hook.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, **207**, 208*
Leptecophylla imbricata (Stschegl.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 197, 198, 213
Leptecophylla juniperina (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 196, 198, 199, **200**, 201*, 203, 206, 207
 subsp. *juniperina* (12) 197*, 201*, 202, **203**,
 subsp. *oxycedrus* (Labill.) C.M.Weiller (12) 200, 201*, 202, **205**,
 subsp. *parvifolia* (R.Br.) C.M.Weiller (12) 197*, 198, 201*, 202, **204**,
Leptecophylla mariannensis (Kaneh.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 213
Leptecophylla pendulosa (S.J.Jarman) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 208*, **209**
Leptecophylla pogonocalyx C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 199, **206***
Leptecophylla pomerae (A.Gray) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 213
Leptecophylla rapae (Sleum.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 199, 213
Leptecophylla robusta (J.D.Hook.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 198, 199, 202, **210**
Leptecophylla tameiameiae (Cham. & Schldl.) C.M.Weiller (12) 195, 198, 213
Leptinella featherstonii F.Muell. (11) 16, 23
Leptinella potentillina F.Muell. (11) 16, 23
Leptocarpus brownii (8) 87
Leptocarpus tenax (8) 358
Leptogium (7) 509; (8) 155
Leptogium biloculare F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptogium coralloideum (Mey. & Flotow) Vainio (8) 160
Leptogium crispatellum Nyl. (8) 160
Leptogium limbatum F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptogium menziesii (Sm. ex Ach.) Mont. (8) 160
Leptogium pecten F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptogium plilorheuma F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptogium rogersii Verdon (8) 160
Leptogium tasmanicum F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptogium victorianum F. Wilson (8) 160
Leptonia albida Cleland (10) 99
Leptopus decaisnei (Benth.) Pojarkova (4) 244
 var. *decaisnei* (4) 244
 var. *orbicularis* (Benth.) Pojarkova (4) 244
Leptopus Decne (4) 244
Leptorhaphis (7) 515; (10) 114
Leptorhynchos Less. (7) **71**, 185
Leptorhynchos ambiguus Benth. (7) 520
 var. *semicalvus* (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 520
Leptorhynchos panaetioides (DC.) Benth. (7) 69, 71
Leptorhynchos squamatus (Labill.) Lessing (2) 179; (6) 166; (7) 185
Leptorhynchos tetrachaetus (Schldl.) J.Black (7) 71, 78
Leptorhynchos waitzia Sond. (7) 185
Leptosema Benth. (4) 390
Leptospermum 213; (3) 175; (6) 326; (7) 48, 84, 282, 547; (8) 153; (9) 64; (10) 88; (12) 152, 164, 232
Leptospermum attenuatum Sm. (1) 137; (6) 322
Leptospermum brevipes (6) 407; (8) 302
Leptospermum flavescens Sm. (1) 137
 var. *nitidum* L.Rodway (1) 137
Leptospermum flavescens sensu L.Rodway (1) 136
Leptospermum glaucescens S.Schauer (1) **136**
Leptospermum juniperinum Sm. (1) 53; (2) 41, 50, 57; (5) 226; (7) 8; (8) 358
Leptospermum laevigatum (Gaertn.) F.Muell. (1) 53; (7) 276; (9) 81
Leptospermum lanigerum Sm. (1) 53, 137, 138; (2) 50, 57; (7) 89, 92; (8) 358, 368
 var. *e* Benth. (1) 138
Leptospermum myrsinoides Schlechtendal (1) 53; (2) 41; (4) 340, 426
Leptospermum myrtifolium Sieber ex DC. (1) 136, 137, 138
Leptospermum myrtifolium sensu L.Rodway atque Benth. (1) 136, 137, 138
Leptospermum nitidum Hook.f. (1) 137, 138, 168; (3) 142
Leptospermum nitidum Hook.f. cultivar "Copper Sheen" ("Macrocarpum") (1) 168
Leptospermum obovatum (2) 57
Leptospermum scoparium (6) 404; (7) 92
Leptospermum sericeum Labill. (1) 98, 136, 137
Leptospermum sericeum sensu W.M.Curtis non Labill. (1) 136, 137
Leptospermum stellatum Cav. (1) 137
Leptospermum trinerve DC. (1) 136, 137
Leptospermum umbellata L'Herit. (1) 34
Leptotrema lepadodes (Tuck.) Zahlbr. (8) 160
 var. *endochrysoides* (Jatta Zahlbr. (8) 160
Lepyrodia (2) 50
Lepyrodia scariosa (7) 289
Lepyrodia traversii F.Muell. (11) 19
Leschenaultia helmsii Krause (2) 135

- Leucochrysum* (7) 184
Leucophyta R.Br. (6) 349; (7) 181, 185
Leucophyta brownii Cass. (7) 185
Leucopogon R.Br. (1) 140; (3) 89, 175; (7) 295; (8) 309
 sect. *Plenranthus* (3) 100
 ser. *Planifoliae* Benth. (3) 100
Leucopogon apiculatus R.Br. (1) 101
Leucopogon clelandii E.Cheel (1) 140
Leucopogon fraseri *quoad* Benth. *atque* auctt. var., non A.Cunn. (1) 141
Leucopogon gelidus (F.Muell. ex Benth.) N.A.Wakefield (1) 140; (6) 404; (8) 301
Leucopogon interruptus R.Br. (1) 101
Leucopogon lanceolatus (Sm.) R.Br. (8) 368
 var. *gelidus* F.Muell. ex Benth. (1) 140
Leucopogon uaccraei F.Muell. (7) 478; (8) 301
Leucopogon witchellii Benth. (3) 100, 101
Leucopogon neurophyllus F.Muell. (1) 141
Leucopogon parviflorus ('*nm'*) (Andr.) Lindl. (1) 53; (6) 188; (7) 54
Leucopogon pilibundus A.Cunn. ex DC. (1) 141
Leucopogon piliferus N.A.Wakefield (1) 141
Leucopogon richei R.Br. (1) 53 (see *L. parviflorus*); (11) 23
Leucopogon riparius N.A.Wakefield (1) 141; (7) 287
Leucopogon rotundifolius R.Br. (1) 101
Leucopogon setiger (6) 326
Leucopogon sonderensis J.H.Willis (3) 89, 99*, 100
Leucopogon virgatus (Labill.) R.Br. (1) 53; (7) 290
Levenhookia chippendalei Erickson & Willis (2) 145, 146*
Levenhookia leptantha (1) 12, 13
Levenhookia psilla (1) 13
Lewis, Simon H. (11) 51
Libertia ixiooides Sprengel (11) 16, 24
Libertia peregrinans Cockayne & Allan (11) 16, 24
Libocedrus bidwillii (4) 172
Lichen aggregatus Sw. (6) 218; (12) 141
Lichen aleurites Ach. (7) 510
Lichen aubignus Wulf. in Lacq. (7) 514
Lichen caesius Hoffm. (3) 4, 153, 154
Lichen chrysoptthalunus L. (2) 71
Lichen coucolor Dickson (7) 508
Lichen cornutus L. (6) 224
Lichen decussatus Vill. (3) 30, 155
Lichen emplocus Ach. (6) 504
Lichen flavicans Sw. (2) 74
Lichen furcata Huds. (6) 226
Lichen melanoptthalunus Ram. *apud* Lam. et DC. (3) 152, 153
Lichen parietinus L. (2) 85
Lichen pulverulentus R.Brown ex Bennett, and ex Vainio (6) 383, 384
Lichen pyrinus Ach. (12) 189
Lichen pyxidatus L. (6) 229
Lichen trifacens Wahlenb. (3) 25
Lichenothelia (8) 156
Lichenothellia solitarioides Henssen (8) 150
Lichenothelia sp.aff. *solitarioides* (7) 514
Lichina confinis (O.F.Müll.) Agardh (8) 160
Lichina tasmanica Henssen (8) 160, 272
Lignosticum dieffenbachii (11) 20
Lilaea scilloides (Poir.) Haum. (1) 169
Liliaopsis (8) 87
Lilium tigrinum (2) 206
Limnanthemum S.G.Gmel. (2) 3
Limnanthes (4) 408, 409
Limnanthes alba (4) 409
Limnanthes floccosa (4) 409
 subsp. *californica* (4) 409
Limnocharis hnuiboldtii L.C.Rich (4) 285
Limnophyton Miq. (6) 311, 314
Limnophyton australiense H.I.Aston (6) 311, 313*
Limnophyton fluitans Graebner (6) 315
Limnophyton obtusifolium (L.) Miq. (6) 314
Limnostachys cyanea F.Muell. (6) 55-57
Limonium australe (R.Br.) Kuntze (1) 53
Limnium marginale A.Cunn. ex Planch (1) 53; (2) 177
Limnium monogynum G.Forst. (11) 23
 var. *chathamicum* Cockayne (11) 18
Liparophyllum (2) 3
Lipocarpha microcephala (R.Br.) Kunth (2) 145
Lissanthe R.Br. (1) 140; (12) 196
Lissanthe acerosa (Gaertn.) Spreng. (12) 203
Lissanthe divaricata J.D.Hook. (12) 207
Lissanthe oxycedrus (Labill.) Spreng. (12) 205
Lissanthe parvifolia (R.Br.) Spreng. (12) 204
Lithographa (8) 155
Lithographa subantarctica Hertel & Rambold (8) 160
Livistona (7) 137
Livistona mariae (3) 89
Llanoa (6) 335
Llanoa cerebriformis (Dodge & Baker) Dodge (6) 335, 340
Lobaria (9) 93, 96
Lobelia L. (7) 182, 525, 527
Lobelia alata Labill. (1) 98, 101; (2) 57
Lobelia anceps Thunb. (1) 53, 98; (11) 17, 23
Lobelia beangleholei D.E.Albrecht (7) 525, 526*
Lobelia gibbosa Labill. (1) 231
Lobelia membranacea R.Br. (7) 527, 528
Lobelia pratiodes (7) 527
Lobelia pulchella R.Br. (ms.listing) (1) 101

- Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br. (7) 527
Lolium loliaceum (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-Mazz. (2) 176
Lolium multiflorum Lam. (2) 176
Lolium perenne L. (2) 176
Lomandra sect. *Lomandra* series
 Sparsiflorae (Benth.) A.Lee (8) 131
Lomandra drumnondii (8) 123, 125, 131
Lomandra filiformis (6) 188
Lomandra glauca (6) 188
Lomandra longifolia (8) 95
Lomandra micrantha (8) 123, 125–129*
 subsp. *micrantha* (8) 125, 126*
 subsp. *teretifolia* (8) 123, 125–129*, 132
 subsp. *tuberculata* (8) 125–129*, 132
 var. *sororia* (8) 125
Lomandra obliqua (8) 309
Lomandra oreophila (8) 123, 125–132*
Lomandra sororia (F.Muell. ex Benth.)
 Ewart (8) 129
Lomandraceae (8) 123
Lomaria capense Willd. (11) 24
Lomaria discolor (G.Forst.) Willd. (11) 24
Lomatia ilicifolia R.Br. (1) 53
Lomatia silaifolia (8) 309
Longetia swainii de Beuzev. & C.T.White
 (4) 219
Lopadium biferum (Scop.) DC. (8) 160
Lopadium disciforme (Flotow) Poelt &
 Vězda (8) 160
Lopadium hepaticola Döbblers, Vězda &
 Poelt (8) 160
Lophoclinium Endl. (7) 39, 41, 54
Lophoclinium album Endl. (7) 41, 54, 55
Lophoclinium citrinum Endl. (7) 52, 54, 55
Lophoclinium manglesii Endl. (7) 48, 54, 55
Lophotocarpus T.Durand (6) 314
Loranthus melaleucae R.Br. (ms. listing) (1)
 99
Louwhoff, S.H. (10) 85
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Ell. (1) 169, 170; (2)
 169, 178
Ludwigia peploides (8) 90, 344
Lumley, P.F. (6) 293, 411; (7) 253
Luzula banksiana var. *acra* Edgar (11) 24
Luzula campestris DC. (11) 24
Luzuriaga latifolia var. *uniflora* H.Hallier
 (6) 367
Luzuriaga laxiflora H.Hallier (6) 368
Lycopodium densum Labill. (11) 25
Lycopodium deuterodensum Herter (11) 25
Lycopodium selago var. *flagellaria* (A.Rich.)
 F.Muell. (11) 25
Lycopodium varium R.Br. (6) 165; (11) 25
Lycopodium volubile G.Forst. (11) 25
Lycopus australis R.Br. (1) 53
Lyonsia R.Br. (1) 142, 143
Lyonsia brownii J.Britten (1) 142
Lyonsia reticulata F.Muell. (1) 143
Lyonsia straminea R.Br. (1) 142, 143
Lyonsia straminea sensu F.Muell. *atque*
 auctt. var. (1) 142, 143
Lythrum (2) 178

Macaranga dallachyana (Baill.) Airy Shaw
 (4) 235, 236, 244
Macaranga fimbriata S.Moore (4) 236, 244
Macaranga inamoena F.Muell. ex Benth. (4)
 236, 244
Macaranga inermis Pax & Hoffm. (4) 236,
 244
Macaranga involocrata (Roxb.) Baill. (4)
 244
 var. *mallotoides* (F.Muell.) Perry (4) 236,
 244
Macaranga mallotoides sec. F.Muell. (4)
 232
Macaranga multiflora C.T.White (4) 236,
 244
Macaranga subdentata Benth. (4) 235, 236,
 244
Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.Arg. (4) 244
Macaranga Thou. (4) 235, 244
Mackaia S.F.Gray (4) 390
Mackaya Arn. (4) 390
Mackaya regina (4) 390
Maconochie, J.R. (2) 133, 145; (3) 198
Macropiper excelsum (G.Forst.) Miquel
 subsp. *excelsum* (11) 23
Macrozamia macdonnelli (3) 89
Macrozamia riedlei (8) 350
Madotheca cranfordii Steph. (*nom. illeg.*) (1)
 90
Magalospora canpylospora (Stirton)
 Sipman (8) 161
Magalospora gompholoua (Müll.Arg.)
 Sipman ssp. *fuscolineata* Sipman (8) 161
Magalospora lopadioides Sipman (8) 161
Magalospora subtuberculosa (Knight)
 Müll.Arg. (8) 161
Magnolia youlan (2) 206
Maidenia rubra (W.V.FitzG.) Rendle (2) 133
Maireana (3) 175; (6) 243, 395
Maireana astrotricha (6) 208
Maireana pyramidata (6) 208
Makinson, R.O. (7) 89
Malacocera tricornis (Benth.)
 R.H.Anderson (2) 135
Malampilidium metabolismum (Nyl.) Müll.Arg.
 (8) 161
Mallotus Lour. (4) 232–235, 244
 sect. *Axenfeldia* (4) 235
 sect. *Mallotus* (4) 233
 sect. *Rottlera* (4) 232, 233, 234
 sect. *Rottleropsis* (4) 232, 234
 sect. *Stylanthus* (4) 233, 234

- Mallotus claoxyloides* (F. Muell.) Muell. Arg (4) **232**, 234, 244
 var. *angustifolius* F.M. Bailey (4) **232**, 244
 var. *claoxyloides* (4) 244
 var. *ficifolius* (Baill.) Benth. (4) **232**, 241, 244
 var. *glabratus* Domin (4) 241
 var. *macrophyllus* (a) Benth. (4) 232, 244
 var. *cordatus* (Baill.) Airy Shaw (4) 207, **232**, 244
 forma *grossedentata* Domin (4) 241
Mallotus derbyensis W.V. Fitzg. (4) 207, **235**
Mallotus didymochryseus Airy Shaw (4) 244
Mallotus discolor F. Muell. ex Benth. (4) **232**, 244
Mallotus ficifolius (Baill.) Pax & Hoffm. (4) 232
Mallotus mollissimus (Geisel.) Airy Shaw (4) **233**, 244
Mallotus muricatus (Wight) Muell. Arg. var. *walkerae* (Hook. f.) Pax & Hoffm. in Engler (4) 234
Mallotus nesophilus Muell. Arg. (4) **233**, 244
Mallotus oblongifolius (Miq.) Muell. Arg. (4) 208, **233**, 244
 var. *villosulus* Pax & Hoffm. (4) 234
Mallotus paniculatus (Lam.) Muell. Arg. (4) 244
Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Muell. Arg. (4) 244
Mallotus polyadenos F. Muell. (4) 244
Mallotus repandus (Willd.) Muell. Arg. (4) **234**, 244
Mallotus repandus sec. F. Muell., non (Willd.) Muell. Arg. (4) 232
Mallotus resinosis (Blanco) Merr. (4) **234**, 244
Mallotus ricinoides (Pers.) Muell. Arg. (4) 244
Mallotus tiliifolius (Bl.) Muell. Arg. (4) 208, **234**, 244
Malus (12) 190
Margaritaria L.f. (4) 214, 244
Margaritaria dubium-traceyi Airy Shaw & Hyland (4) **214**, 244
Margaritaria indica (Dalz.) Airy Shaw (4) 244
Marianthus procumbens (Hook.) Benth. (4) 174
Maronea constans (Nyl.) Hepp (8) 160
 Maroske, Sara (7) 529
Marsdenia rubicunda (K. Schum.) N.E. Br. (8) 144
Marsilea angustifolia R.Br. (8) 65, 67
Marsilea costulifera D.L. Jones (8) **65**, 66*
Marsilea drummondii A.Br. (2) 172, 175
Marsilea drummondii (8) 344
 Marsileaceae (8) 65
 Maslin, B.R. (7) 131; (8) 257
Massalonia carnosa (Dickson) Körber (8) 160, 173
Massarina australiensis K.D. Hyde (10) 146
Massarina (10) 147
Massarina bipolaris K.D. Hyde (10) 146, 156
Massarina peeralia K.D. Hyde & Aptroot (10) 147
Massarina thalassiensis K.D. Hyde & Aptroot (10) 146
Mastodea macquariensis Dodge (7) 343
 May, Tom W. (10) 91
 Mayrhofer, H. (7) 333; (8) 133; (12) 169
 McCarthy P.M. (7) 189, 313, 317, 333, 343; (8) 1, 31, 99
 McGillivray, D.J. (3) 102
Medicago arborea F. Muell. (10) 8
Medicago polymorpha L. (2) 177
Medicosma (12) 2
Meesia macrantha (1) 56
Meesia muelleri C.M. & Hpe. (1) 56
Megalalaria grossa (Pers. ex Nyl.) Hafellner (8) 161
Megaloblastenia marginiflexa (J.D. Hook. & Taylor) Sipman (8) 161
Megalospora gompholonia ssp. *fuscolineata* Sipman (8) 168
Megalospora taylori Dodge (8) 168
Megalospora tasmanica (Jatta) Zahlbr. (8) 168
Melaleuca (4) 402; (5) 267, 270, 243, 244; (6) 314, 355, 357, 412; (7) 30, 47-49, 51, 52, 54, 182, 232, 244, 247, 363; (8) 136, 344, 350; (12) 152, 172, 179
Melaleuca acacioides (4) 214
Melaleuca albiflora R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 101
Melaleuca argentea (4) 225
Melaleuca armillaris (6) 322
Melaleuca brevifolia Turcz. (1) 138, 139
Melaleuca cuticularis (7) 54
Melaleuca sp. aff. *cuticularis* (7) 240
Melaleuca decussata (2) 57
Melaleuca ericifolia (2) 41, 50; (8) 90, 358
Melaleuca fluvialis Barlow (11) 1, 2
Melaleuca hamulosa (8) 350
Melaleuca lanceolata (7) 276
Melaleuca laterita (2) 24
Melaleuca leucadendron (4) 302; (8) 344
Melaleuca neglecta Ewart & B. Rees (1) **138**, 151
Melaleuca nervosa (Lindl.) Cheel (2) 145; (11) 1, 2
Melaleuca nodosa (7) 290
Melaleuca oraria J.M. Black (1) 138, 139, 151
Melaleuca paludosa R.Br. (6) 412, 413
Melaleuca paludosa Schlechtendal (6) 413

- Melaleuca pubescens* Schauer (1) 53, 93, 101
Melaleuca quadrifaria (1) 94, 95
Melaleuca quinquerivaria (4) 236; (8) 92
Melaleuca squamea (2) 50, 57
Melaleuca squarrosa (2) 41, 57; (8) 358
Melaleuca thyioides (11) 10
Melaleuca triumphalis Craven (11) 1, 3*, 4*; (12) 241*
Melaleuca viridiflora (8) 344
Melaleuca sp.nov. (Craven) (11) 130, 132
Melanelia piliferella (Essl.) Essl. (7) **510**; (8) 161
Melanelia subglabra (Ras.) Essl. (7) 511; (8) 161
Melanotheca ischnobela Nyl. (7) 515
Melaspilea circumserpens Nyl. (8) 161
Melaspilea gemella (Eschw.) Nyl. (8) 161
Melichrus (1) 140
Melichrus procumbens (7) 289
Melicytus chathamicus (F.Muell.) Garn.-Jones (11) 16, 23
Melicytus raniflorus (1) 76
Melilithreptus lunatus Veillot (8) 316
Memecylon australe C.Moore in Moore & Betche (6) 437
Memecylon australe F.Muell. ex Triana (6) 437
Memecylon cerasiforme Kurz. (6) 437
Memecylon cerasiforme Nilson (6) 437
Menegazzia (4) 317, 319-321; (7) 509; (8) 155; (10) 86
Menegazzia aeneofusca (Müll.Arg.) R.Sant. (8) 161
Menegazzia bullata (Stirton) Bitter (8) 168
Menegazzia caesiopruinosa (7) 513; (8) 136, 161
Menegazzia caliginosa P.James & Galloway (8) 161
Menegazzia castanea P.James & Galloway (8) 161
Menegazzia circumsoarediata R.Sant. (4) 320, 321; (8) 168
Menegazzia circumsoarediata sensu Dodge & Rudolph (4) 320, 321, 327*
Menegazzia confusa P.James (8) 161
Menegazzia corrugata P.James (8) 161, 168
Menegazzia elongata P.James (8) 161
Menegazzia eperforata P.James & Galloway (8) 161
Menegazzia fertilis P.James (8) 161
Menegazzia globulifera R.Sant. (8) 161
Menegazzia inactiva P.James & Kantvilas (8) 161
Menegazzia kantvilasii P.James (8) 161
Menegazzia minuta P.James & Kantvilas (8) 161
Menegazzia myriotrema (Müll. Arg.) P.James (8) 161, 168; (10) 85, **86**
Menegazzia neozelandica (Zahlbr.) P.James (8) 161, 168
Menegazzia nothofagi (Zahlbr.) P.James & Galloway (8) 161
Menegazzia platytrema (Müll.Arg.) R.Sant. (7) 513; (8) 161; (10) 86
Menegazzia prototypica P.James (8) 161
Menegazzia retipora (Stirton) Bitter (8) 168; (10) 86
Menegazzia sanguinascens (Ras.) R.Sant. (4) **319**, 320*, 327*
Menegazzia subbullata P.James & Kantvilas (8) 161
Menegazzia subpertusa P.James & Galloway (7) 513; (8) 161
Menegazzia testacea P.James & Galloway (7) 514; (8) 161
Menegazzia ultralucens P.James & Galloway (8) 161
Menegazzia weindorferi (Zahlbr.) R.Sant. (8) 139, 161
Mentha australis R.Br. (2) 172, 178
Mentha diemenica Spreng. (1) 144
 var. *serpyllifolia* (Benth.) J.H.Willis (1) **144**
Mentha gracilis R.Br. (*nom. illeg.*) (1) 144
Mentha gracilis Sole (1) 144
Mentha pulegium L. (2) 178
Mentha satereioides R.Br. (2) 172, 178
Mentha serpyllifolia Benth. (1) 144
Menyanthes exaltata Soland. ex Sims (2) 36, 38, 43, 44
Menyanthes sarmentosa Sims (2) 46, 50
Mercurialis angustifolia (Muell.Arg.) Baill. (4) 231
Mesembryanthemum (*Mesembrianthemum*) L. (6) 390; (11) 23, 25
Mesocarpus angustus Hassall (11) 80, 92
Mesocarpus nummuloides Hassall (11) 80, 92
Mesocarpus recurvus Hassall (11) 81, 92
Mesocarpus scalaris (Hassall) Hassall (11) 54, 92
Metrosideros glaucus Bonpl. (6) 412
Metrosideros gunnifera Gaertn. (1) 34, 41
Metrosideros macropunctata Dum.-Cours. (6) 411, 414
Metrosideros quinquelocularis R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 101
Metrosideros rugulosus (Willd. ex Link) DC. (6) 412
Metrosideros rugulosus(un)(a) D.F.K. Schldl. ex Link (6) 411, 412
Metrosideros salicifolia L'Herit. (1) 34
Metrosideros salicifolia Sol. ex Gaertn. (1) 38
Metrosideros scabra Colla (6) 411, 412
Metrosideros speciosa Sims (6) 412, 414
Metus conglomeratus (F.Wilson) Galloway (8) 161
Micarea (8) 155

- Micarea austroternaria* Coppins & Kantvilas (8) 161
Micarea flagellispota Coppins & Kantvilas (8) 161
Micarea isabellina Coppins & Kantvilas (8) 161
Micarea mutabilis Coppins & Kantvilas (8) 161
Micarea prasina Fr. (8) 161
Micarea prasinella (Jatta) Lamb (8) 161
Micocorys capitata (6) 261
Micranthemum hexandrum (3) 106
Microcalicium arenarium (Hampe ex Massal.) Tibell (8) 161
Microcalicium conversum Tibell (8) 161
Microcorys (6) 259
Microcorys cephalantha Conn (6) 259, **260**
Microcorys elliptica Conn (6) 259, **262**
Microcorys longiflora (6) 262, 263
Microcorys obovata (6) 260
Microcorys purpurea (6) 263, 264
Microcorys wilsoniana Conn (6) 259, **263**
Microglena Ehrenberg (7) 333
Microglæna Koerber (7) 333
Microglæna sensu Zahlbr. (7) 333
Microglæna antactica M.Lamb. (7) 335
Microglæna austrocinerascens D.Lindsay (7) 335
Microglæna austrogeorgica D.C.Lindsay (7) 333, 337
Microglæna brasiliensis Mull.Arg. (7) 335
Microglæna kerguelena (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (7) 335
Microglæna luridella (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (7) 335
Microglæna marginata Groenh. (8) 34
Microglæna mawsonii Dodge (7) 337
Microglæna modesta (Nyl.) A.L.Sm. (7) 337
Microglæna tibestiana Werner (7) 333, 335, 336*
Microleana stipoides (8) 371
Micronyrtus ciliata (3) 142
Microseris scapigera (6) 149, 445
Microthelia (8) 155
Microthelia analtiza (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 168
Microthelia macqnariensis Dodge (7) 343
Miles, B.A. (3) 37
Milligania johnstonii (8) 87
Millotia Cass. (4) 398, **405**; (7) 40, 57, **71**, 185, 239, **246**
Millotia cassini Schodde ex Turner (7) 247
Millotia greevesii F.Muell. (4) **405**, 410; (7) 71, 185
Millotia incurva (D.A.Cooke) P.S.Short (7) 239, **246**
Millotia inopinata Schodde (4) **405**; (7) 71, 247
Millotia macrocarpa Schodde (4) **405**; (7) 71
Millotia major (Turcz.) P.S.Short (7) 239, **246**, 248
Millotia muelleri (Sond.) P.S.Short (7) 239, **246**, 248
Millotia myosotidifolia (Benth.) Steetz (4) **405**, 410; (7) 62*, 71, 78, 185
Millotia perpusilla (Turcz.) P.S.Short (7) 239, **246**
Millotia steetziana P.S.Short (7) 239, **247***
Millotia tenuifolia Cass. (4) 398, **405**, 416; (6) 445; (7) 64*, 71, 78, 185, 246
Milvina (12) 175
Mimosa (1) 48
Mimosa auabilis (1) 100
Mimosa brownii Poir. (2) 155
Mimosa odoratissima (1) 49
Mimulus gracilis R.Br. (2) 172, 178
Mimulus prostratus Benth. (2) 137
Mimulus repens R.Br. (2) 137
Minuria annua (Tate) J.M.Black (9) 225
Minuria DC. (7) 361, 364; (9) 197, 211, 223, **225**, 226
Minuria cunninghamii (DC.) Benth. (9) 211, 223, 225
Minuria gardneri Lander & Barry (7) 361, 362*, 363-365*, 366*; (9) 197, 199, 211, 223
Minuria integerrima (DC.) Benth. (7) 364; (9) 197, 199, 211, 223, 225
Minuria leptophylla DC. (9) 198*, 199, 211, 223, 225
Minnria macrorhiza (9) 225
Minuria multiseta P.S.Short (7) **361**, **362***, **365**, **366***; (9) 225
Mirbelia platyloboides (DC.) J.Thompson (5) 141
Mirbelieae (8) 47, 151, 307
Mischoblastia (12) 171*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180
Mitranthes eugenioides Berg (2) 127
Mitranthes eugenioides var. β . *ovata* Berg (2) 127
Mitrasacme distylis (1) 155
Mittenia plumula (Mitt.) Lindb. (2) 204, 206
Mniarum singuliflorum (7) 477
Moghania racemosa (Domin) Li (3) 198
Molyneux, W.M. (3) 141; (6) 147; (8) 61; (10) 57
Monenyanthes (7) 184
Monoblastiaceae (8) 1,
Monochoria C.Presl (6) 51-55*
sect. *Emmonochoria* Backer (6) 51
sect. *Limnostachys* Backer (6) 51
sect. *Monochoria* (*Emmonochoria*) Backer (6) 51
Monochoria australasica H.N.Ridley (6) 51, 53*, **54***, 55*, 56*
Monochoria cyanea (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (6) 51, 53*, 54* **55***, 56*
Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms. (2) 133

- Monochoria vaginalis* F.Muell. (6) 57
Monosiga S.Kent (2) **147**
Monosiga australica Skvortzov & Noda (2) **147**, 148*
Monosiga jernakovii Skvortzov & Noda (2) **148***
Monosiga ovata S.Kent (2) 147
Monosiga victoriae Skvortzov & Noda (2) **148***
Monotaxis Brongn. (4) 239
sect. *Eimonotaxis* Benth. (4) 239
sect. *Limidion* Baill. (4) 239
sect. *Monotaxis* (4) 239
Monotaxis linifolia Brongn. (4) 239
Monotaxis macrophylla Benth. (4) 239, 240
Monotaxis (δ *Monotaxis*) *tenuis* Airy Shaw (4) **239**
Monotoca R.Br. (1) 140; (8) **299**; (7) 295
Monotoca albens R.Br. (8) 302, 303
Monotoca albertii R.Br. (8) 299
Monotoca billawinica Albr. (8) 299, **303**, 304*, 305*
Monotoca elliptica (Smith) R.Br. (8) 299, 302, 303, 305
Monotoca sp. aff. *elliptica* (Alps.) sensu J.H.Ross (8) 302
Monotoca glauca (Labill.) Druce (8) 303, 306
Monotoca oreophila Albr. (8) **299**, 200*, 301*, 302
Monotoca rotundifolia J.H.Willis (1) **141**, 159
Monotoca scoparia (Smith) R.Br. 7) 85; (8) 22, 302, 303; (12) 232
var. *submutica* Benth. (8) 302
Monotoca submutica (Benth.) Jarman & Crowdon (8) **302**
Monotosporella setosa var. *macrospora* S.Hughes (10) 146, **151**, 153*, 154*
Montia (4) 174
Montia australasica (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm. (4) 174
Morris, Dennis I. (7) 147; (9) 175
Morris, P.F. (1) 54, 64
Morus (12) 190
Mougeotia C.Agardh (9) 29; (11) **53**, 92
sect. *Plagiospermum* (11) **81**, 92
Mougeotia acadiana Transeau (11) **53**, 76, 92
Mougeotia capucina (Bory) C.Agardh (11) **79**, 92
Mougeotia crassa (11) 55, 92
Mougeotia decussata Kutz. (11) 79, 92
Mougeotia elegantula Wittr. (11) 79, 92
Mougeotia floridana (11) 81, 92
Mougeotia genuflexa (Dillwyn) C.Agardh (11) 79, 92
Mougeotia gracillima (Hassall) Wittr. (11) 53, 80, 92
Mougeotia laetevirens (A.Braun) Wittr. (11) **53**, 76, 92
Mougeotia laevis (Kutz.) W.Archer (11) 80, 92
Mougeotia nummuloides (Hassall) De Toni (11) **80**, 92
Mougeotia oblongata (11) 52, 92
Mougeotia parvula (*parvulus*) Hassall (11) **54**, 56, 92
var. *angusta* (11) 54, 80, 92
var. *parvula* Lewis & Entwisle (11) **54**, 76, 92
Mougeotia poinciana Transeau (11) **81**, 92
Mougeotia recurva (Hassall) De Toni (11) **81**, 92
Mougeotia scalaris Hassall (11) **54**, 76, 92
Mougeotia sestertisignifera Stephen Skinner (11) **55**, 76, 92
Mougeotia subcrassa G.S.West (11) **55**, 76, 92
Mougeotia tenuis (Cleve) Wittr. (11) 54, 92
Mougeotia tenuis Kutz. (11) 54, 92
Mougeotia victoriensis G.S.West (11) **55**, 76, 92
Mougeotia violacea Kutz. (11) 82, 92
Mougeotia viridis (Kutz.) Wittr. (11) 82, 92
Mozley, Ann (1) 224
Mucuna urens DC. var. *papuana* F.M.Bailey (2) 136
Muelhlenbeckia (4) 213; (8) 27
Muelhlenbeckia adpressa (Labill.) Meissn. (1) 97, 98
Muelhlenbeckia australis (G.Forst) Meissner (11) 23
Muelhlenbeckia florulenta (8) 344
Muellerautilus Hutch. (5) 1, 127
Muir, T.B. (2) 169; (3) 208; (4) 123, 385; (5) 229
Multiclavula mucida (Pers.) R.H.Peterson (8) 161
Multiclavula vernalis Schw.) R.H.Peterson (8) 161
Mycelis muralis (L.) Dumort (7) 182
Mycena (10) 98, 101, 107, 108, 133, **134**
Mycena australiana Cleland (10) 99, 101, 102
Mycena austrororida Singer (10) 134
Mycena cunninghamiana Cleland (10) 99
Mycena fusca Cleland (10) 99
Mycena pullata (Berk. & Cooke) Sacc. (10) 99, 104
Mycena sp. A, Burns & Conran (10) 99
Mycena sp. B, Burns & Conran (10) 100, 104, 105
Mycena sp. C, Burns & Conran (10) 100
Mycena sp. D, Burns & Conran (10) 100, 104, 105
Mycena sp. E, Burns & Conran (10) 100

- Mycena* sp. F. Burns & Conran (10) 100, 104, 105
Mycena subgalericulata Cleland (10) 99, 101, 102
Mycoblastus (7) 510
Mycocalicium albonigrum (Nyl.) Tibell (8) 161
Mycocalicium subtile (Pers.) Szatala (8) 161
Mycocalicium victoriae (Knight ex F.Wilson) Tibell (8) 161
Mycocomrothelia (10) 114
Mycoporellum obscurum (Pers.) A.L.Smith (8) 161
Mylitta australis Berk (1) 203
Myoporium laetum G.Forst. (11) 23
Myoporium parvifolium R.Br (1) 101
Myoporium platycarpum (1) 93
Myosotidium hortensia (Decne) Baill. (11) 14, 23
Myosotidium nobile Hook. (11) 23
Myrcia communis α *latifolia* Berg (2) 124
Myrcia kegeliana α *latifolia* Berg (2) 124
Myrciaria strigipes Berg (2) 127
Myriocephalus appendiculatus Benth. (7) 74
Myriocephalus Benth. (4) 406; (5) 145; (7) 57, 71, 109, 180, 181, 185
Myriocephalus gracilis (A.Gray) Benth. (7) 71, 73, 78, 181, 185
Myriocephalus gnerinae F.Muell. (7) 72*, 74, 76*, 78, 185
Myriocephalus helichrysoides A.Gray (7) 73, 74
Myriocephalus morrisouianus (Diels) (7) 74
Myriocephalus nudus A.Gray (7) 73, 74, 78, 185
Myriocephalus pluriflorus (J.M.Black) D.Cooke (7) 73
Myriocephalus rhizocephalus (DC.) Benth. (2) 179; (4) 398, 406, 416; (7) 73, 74, 185
Myriocephalus rudallii (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 73
Myriocephalus stuartii (Sonder) Benth. (5) 190; (7) 70*, 74, 76*, 78, 185
Myriophyllum (8) 90, 344
Myriophyllum brasiliense Cambess. (1) 169, 171
Myriophyllum muelleri (2) 50; (8) 87
Myriophyllum pedunculatum (2) 57
Myriophyllum propinquum A.Cunn. (2) 50, 172, 178; (8) 358
Myriophyllum salsnginem (8) 87
Myrsine chathamica F.Muell. (11) 16, 23
Myrtopsis (12) 2
 Myrtaceae (8) 193, 379
Myxacinum archeri (10) 99, 104, 105
Nablonium Cass. (5) 145
 Nailon, J. (7) 57
 Nair, N.G. (10) 125
Nanomitrium (2) 211; (3) 122
 Nash, R.C. (3) 165
Neckera aurescens Hpe. (1) 56
Neckera leptotheca (1) 56
Nelitris ingens F.Muell. ex C.Moore (6) 437, 438
Nematophyllum F.Muell. (5) 2
Nematophyllum hookeri F.Muell. (5) 14
Neobyrmesia (12) 2
Neobyrmesia suberosa (12) 95
Neofuscelia (7) 507, 511; (8) 155
Neofuscelia glabrans (Nyl.) Esslinger (8) 161
Neofuscelia imitatrix (Taylor) Esslinger (8) 161
Neofuscelia loxodella (Esslinger) Esslinger (7) 511; (8) 161
Neofuscelia parviloba (Essl.) Essl. (7) 511; (8) 161
Neofuscelia pulla (Ach.) Esslinger (7) 514; (8) 161
Neofuscelia stygiodes (Nyl. ex Crombie) Essl. (7) 511; (8) 161
Neofuscelia subloxodella Elix & Kantvilas (7) 507, 511, 512*
Neofuscelia subverrucella (7) 512
Neofuscelia verrucella (Esslinger) Essl. (8) 161
Neofuscelia waiporiensis (Hillm.) Essl. (4) 326; (7) 511
Neohygrophorus (10) 131
Neohygrophorus angelesianus (A.H.Sm. & Hesler) Singer (10) 136
Neolucia mathewi (8) 302
Neopaxia (4) 174
Neopaxia australasica (Hook.f.) O.Nilsson (4) 174; (8) 87
Neophyllis melacarpa (F.Wilson) F.Wilson (7) 515; (8) 161, 169; (12) 161
Neoroepera Muell.Arg. & F.Muell. (4) 217, 218, 244
Neoroepera banksii Benth. (4) 217, 244
Neoroepera buxifolia Muell.Arg. & F.Muell. (4) 218, 244
Neotysonia Dalla Torre & Harms (7) 521
Neotysonia phyllostegia (F.Muell.) Paul G.Wilson (7) 521
Nephrodium decompositum R.Br. (11) 25
Nephroma australe Richard (8) 161; (10) 89
Nephroma cellulolum (Ach.) Ach. var. *cellulosum* (8) 161
 var. *isidioferum* J.Murray (7) 512; (8) 161
Nephroma rufum (Church.Bab.) P.James (8) 161
Nervilia discolor (Bl.) Schltr. (2) 134
Nervilia holochila (F.Muell.) Schltr. (2) 134

- Nesolycaena alboericea* (12) 22
Nesolycaena caesia (12) 22
Nesolycaena medicea (12) 22
Nesolycaena urumelia (12) 22
Neuropogon acromelanus (Stirt.) M.Lamb
 (3) 156
Neuropogon antarcticus (Du Rietz) M.Lamb
 (3) 35, 156
Newcastelia cladotricha F.Muell. (2) 135
Nicotiana (2) 178
Nicotiana goodspeedii (1) 94
Niesslia cladoniicola D.Hawksw. & W.Gams
 (9) 98
Nitella acuminata A.Br. ex Kutz. (1) 184
Nitella aenula A.Br. (1) 185
Nitella biformis A.Br. (1) 185
Nitella breviteles (1) 186
Nitella congesta (R.Br.) A.Br. (1) 185
Nitella conglobata A.Br. (1) 185
 var. *llhotzkyi* (1) 185, 190
Nitella cristata A.Br. (1) 185, 186, 191, 192
Nitella diffusa A.Br. (1) 187
Nitella dregeana (1) 192
Nitella gelatinosa A.Br. (1) 187, 188, 194
 var. *cladostachya* (1) 188
 var. *cryptostachya* A.Br. (1) 188
 var. *microcephala* (1) 188
 var. *podostachya* (1) 189
 var. *polycephala* A.Br. (1) 190
Nitella gloeostachys A.Br. (1) 189, 194
Nitella gunnii A.Br. ex Nordst. (1) 189, 195
 var. *fastigiata* (1) 189
Nitella hookeri A.Br. (1) 176, 195
 var. *tasmanica* (1) 195
Nitella hyalina (DC.) Ag. (1) 189
Nitella interrupta A.Br. ex Leonh. (1) 180,
 189
Nitella leonhardii (1) 189
Nitella leptostachys A.Br. (1) 190
Nitella llhotzkyi (A.Br.) A.Br. (1) 179, 185,
 190
Nitella microphylla A.Br. (1) 190
Nitella myriotricha (1) 176
Nitella penicillata (1) 191
Nitella polycephala (1) 190
Nitella polygyra A.Br. ex Kutz. (1) 191
Nitella pseudoflabellata (1) 176
Nitella remota A.Br. (1) 191
Nitella sonderi A.Br. (1) 191
Nitella subtilissima A.Br. (1) 191
Nitella syncarpa (1) 191
Nitella tasmanica F.Muell. ex A.Br. (1) 191
Nitella tenuissima (1) 185, 192
Nitella tricuspis A.Br. (1) 192
Nitella tunida Nordst. (1) 192
Nitraria (7) 219
Nitraria australis R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Nitraria billardieri (6) 208
Nitraria schoberi L. (1) 93, 100
 Noda, Mitsuzo (2) 147
Normandina pulchella (Borrer) Nyl. (8) 161;
 (12) 185
Nostoc (11) 45
Notelaea ligustrina (7) 513; (8) 368
Notelea (8) 309
Nothocladus Skuja (8) 8, 10–12; (11) 35,
 37*; 38
Nothocladus lindaueri Skuja (8) 8, 10, 15
Nothocladus nodosus Skuja (8) 8, 10, 15;
 (11) 37*, 40
Nothocladus tasmanicus Skuja (8) 8, 15
Nothofagus (4) 172, 279–283; (6) 81, 89; (7)
 507; (9) 98; (10) 87, 88, 89
Nothofagus cunninghamii (Hook.) Oerst. (1)
 76; (4) 279–282; (6) 165, 401; (7) 169; (8)
 46, 139, 387; (9) 96; (10) 64, 86, 87, 88
Nothofagus moorei (10) 88
Notodanthonia sensu Zotov (7) 385
Nycattis parasitica (Bull.: Fr.) Fr. (8) 385,
 386, 389
Nyctalis agaricoides (Fr.: Fr.) Bon &
 Courtec. (8) 385, 389
Nyctalis asterophora Fr. (8) 385
Nyctalis lycoperdoides (Bull.) Konrad &
 Maubl. (8) 385
Nyctalis mirabilis T.W.May & B.A.Fuhrer
 (8) 385, 386, 387*, 388*
Nymphaea gigantea (8) 344
Nymphaea stellata (8) 358
Nymphoides Hill (2) 3, 4
Nymphoides Seguiet (5) 35, 36–51, 265; (6)
 197, 359
Nymphoides Seguiet “geminata group” (6)
 198
Nymphoides Seguiet “indica group” (6) 359,
 360
Nymphoides beaglenensis H.I.Aston (6) 359,
 361*
Nymphoides crenata[um] (F.Muell.) Kuntze
 (2) 178; (5) 38 (8) 344; (10) 21, 24
Nymphoides disperma H.I.Aston (6) 197,
 199*
Nymphoides elliptica H.I.Aston (5) 265,
 267, 268, 269*; (6) 359, 362
Nymphoides geminata sensu Aston, non
 (R.Br.) Kuntze (5) 36
Nymphoides minima (F.Muell.) Kuntze (5)
 41
Nymphoides montana H.I.Aston (5) 35, 36,
 37*; (10) 21, 24
Nymphoides planosperma H.I.Aston (5) 35,
 39, 40*
Nymphoides quadriloba H.I.Aston (5) 35,
 42, 43*
Nymphoides spinulosperma Aston (10) 21,
 23*

- Nymphoides spongiosa* H.I.Aston (5) 35, **45**, 46*
- Nymphoides subacuta* H.I.Aston (5) 35, **48**, 49*
- Nymphoides triangularis* H.I.Aston (5) **265**, 266*, 270; (6) 359, 362
- Ochrolechia* (7) 510
- Ochrolechia androgyna* (Hoffm.) Arn. (8) 161
- Ochrolechia frigida* (Sw.) Lyngø (8) 161
- Ochrolechia macrosperma* (Mull.Arg.) R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **33**
- Ochrolechia pallescens* (L.) Massal. (8) 161
- Ochrolechia parella* (L.) Massal. (7) 340; (8) 161
- Ochrolechia weymouthii* Jatta (8) 161
- Ochrosperma* Trudgen (11) 129, 130
- Oenothera striata* Ledeb. (2) 178
- Ogcerostylus* (*Oxerostylus*) Cass. (5) 143, 144, 204
- Ogcerostylus humifusus* (Labill.) Cass. (5) 207
- Olearia* Moench (1) 24; (3) 175; (6) 181; (7) 54, 117, 120, 123, 125; (9) 176, 197, 211, 212, 223, 224, 225, 226
- sect. *Adenotriche* Benth. (1) 24
- sect. *Asterotriche* Archer ex Benth. (7) 125
- sect. *Asterotriche* Benth. (1) 24
- sect. *Dicerotriche* Archer ex Benth. (7) 120
- sect. *Dicerotriche* Benth. (1) 24
- sect. *Eriotriche* Benth. (1) 24
- sect. *Merismotriche* Benth. (1) 24, 27
- Olearia adenolasia* F.Muell. (9) 223
- Olearia adenophora* (1) 27
- Olearia algida* N.A.Wakef. (9) 223
- Olearia allenderae* J.H.Willis (1) **156**
- Olearia* (*Enrybia*) *alpicola* (7) 477
- Olearia archeri* Lander (7) **117**, 119*
- Olearia argophylla* F.Muell. (9) 223
- Olearia asterotricha* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (7) 125; (9) 197, 199, 211, 223; (12) 223
- Olearia astroloba* Lander & N.G.Walsh (7) **123**, 124*, 273; (9) 223
- Olearia axillaris* (DC.) F.Muell. (1) 30, 31, 93, 101; (9) 223
- var. *radiatus* F.Muell. (1) 30
- Olearia calcarea* F.Muell. ex Benth. (6) 182
- Olearia chathamica* Kirk (11) 23, 25
- var. *dendyi* Cockayne (11) 18
- Olearia ciliata* (Benth.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (9) 211, 223
- Olearia decurrens* Benth. (1) 32
- Olearia exignifolia* (1) 94
- Olearia exilifolia* (F.Muell.) Benth. (1) 24, **30**
- Olearia ferresii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (9) 197, 199, 211, 223
- Olearia flavescens* Hutchinson (1) 32, 33
- Olearia floribunda* (Hook.f.) Benth. (1) 24, 29, 30; (9) 224
- var. *lanuginosa* J.H.Willis (1) **29**
- Olearia frostii* (F.Muell.) J.H.Willis (1) 24, **31**; (9) 224
- Olearia glandulosa* (2) 57
- Olearia glutinosa* (Lind.) Benth. (1) 31, 32, 53
- Olearia gunniana* (1) 24, 32, 33
- var. *flavescens* (Hutch.) Ewart (1) 32
- var. *phlogopappa* (Hutch.) Ewart (1) 33
- Olearia hookeri* (Sond.) Benth. (1) 26
- var. *microcephala* Benth. (1) 26
- Olearia humilis* Lander (9) 211, 224
- Olearia imbricata* (Turcz.) Benth. (9) 197, 199, 212, 224
- Olearia iodochroa* (7) 453
- Olearia lanceolata* (Benth.) D.I.Morris (7) 117
- Olearia lanceolata* auct. non (Benth.) D.I.Morris, nec F.Muell. ex Sonder (7) 119
- Olearia lepidophylla* (Pers.) Benth. (1) 29, 30
- Olearia macdonnellensis* D.A.Cooke (6) **181**, 182*
- Olearia magniflora* (1) 31, 94
- Olearia megalophylla* F.Muell. (7) 478; (8) 301
- Olearia muelleri* (Sond.) Benth. (1) 94; (6) 182; (9) 224
- Olearia nyrsimoides* (Labill.) F.Muell. (1) 53
- Olearia operina* Hook.f. (11) 23, 25
- Olearia pannosa* Hook. (1) 31; (9) 224
- Olearia passerimoides* (Turcz.) Benth. (1) 24, **31**
- Olearia persoonioides* (DC.) Benth. (7) 120
- var. *lanceolata* auct. non Benth. (7) 119
- var. *lanceolata* Benth. (7) 117
- Olearia phlogopappa* (Labill.) DC. (1) 24, **32**; (7) 123, 125; (9) 197, 199, 212, 224
- var. *flavescens* (Hutch.) J.H.Willis (1) **32**
- var. *subrepanda* (DC.) J.H.Willis (1) **32**
- Olearia pimelioides* (DC.) Benth. (9) 199, 212, 224, 226
- Olearia plucheacea* Lander (9) 197, 199, 212, 224
- Olearia propinqua* Turner (9) 224
- Olearia quercifolia* Sieb. ex DC. (1) 24, **32**
- Olearia ramulosa* (Labill.) Benth. (1) **24**, 30, 31, 33, 53; (9) 197, 199, 212, 224
- var. *aculeata* (Labill.) J.D.Hooker (1) 25
- var. *communis* Benth. (1) 25
- var. *internedia* A.J.Ewart (1) 28
- var. *longisetosa* J.H.Willis (1) **28**

- var. *microcephala* (Benth.) J.H.Willis (1) **26**
 var. *microphylla* (Vent.) Benth. (1) 25, 28
 var. *rigida* J.H.Willis (1) **28**, 157
 var. *stricta* (Benth.) J.H.Willis (1) **27**, 28
 var. *tomentosa* J.H.Willis (1) **29**
Olearia revoluta F.Muell. ex Benth. (1) 30, 31
 var. *minor* Benth. (1) 30, 31
Olearia rudis (Benth.) Benth. (1) 31; (9) 212, 224
Olearia rugosa (F.Muell. ex Archer) Hutchinson (1) 156
Olearia semidentata Hook.f. (11) 16, 23
 var. *albiflora* Dorrien Smith (11) 18
Olearia stellulata (Labill.) DC. (1) 33, 156
 var. *frostii* Ewart (1) 31
 var. *rugosa* (F.Muell.) Ewart (1) 32
Olearia stenophylla N.G.Walsh (12) **223**, 224*
Olearia stricta Benth. (1) 24, 27
Olearia stuartii (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (6) 183; (9) 212, 224
Olearia subrepanda (DC.) Hutch. (1) 32, 33
Olearia tasmanica W.Curtis (7) 117, 120
Olearia tenuifolia (1) 27; (7) 210
Olearia toppii Ewart & White (1) 24, 31, 32
Olearia traversii (F.Muell.) Hook.f. (11) 16, 17, 20, 23
Olearia tridens D.A.Cooke (6) 181, **182**, 183*
Olearia tubuliflora (1) 30
Olearia xerophila (F.Muell.) Benth. (9) 197, 199, 212, 224
Olearia sp. Turner (9) 224
Omalanthus populifolius Grah. (2) 135
Omphalea L. (4) 238, 244
Omphalea queenslandiae F.M.Bailey (4) **238**, 244
Omphaliaster (10) 133, **137**
Omphalina (10) 133, **135**, 137
Omphalina chromacea (Cicland) T.W.May & A.E.Wood (10) 100, 104
Omphalina umbellifera (L. ex Fr.) Quélet (8) 161, 173
Omphalodiscus (6) 335, 336
Omphalodiscus antarcticus (Frey & Lamb) Llano (3) 130; (6) 335, 336, 343
 var. *cerebriformis* (Dodge & Baker) Llano (6) 336
Omphalodiscus bakeri Dodge (3) 156; (6) 335, 336, 340
Omphalodiscus decussatus (Vill.) Schol. (3) 30, 155; (6) 335
 var. *cerebriformis* (Dodge & Baker) Llano (6) 340
 var. *tortuosus* Llano (6) 340
Omphalodiscus eximius (Hue) Dodge (6) 335, 339
Omphalodiscus subcerebriformis (Dodge) Dodge (6) 335, 340
Omphalodiscus spongiosus (Dodge & Baker) Llano (6) 335, 336, 338
 var. *subvirginis* (Frey & Lamb) Dodge (3) 131; (6) 335, 336, 338
Omphalotus Fayod (1) 214, 218
Omphalotus nidiformis (1) 214
Omphalotus olearius (DC. ex Fr.) Singer (1) 214, 218
Opegrapha agelaeina Jatta (8) 161
Opegrapha agelaoides Nyl. (8) 161
Opegrapha stellata Knight (8) 46, 161
Opegrapha viridis Pers. ex Ach. (8) 161
Ophioceras dolichostomum (Berk. & M.A.Curtis) Sacc. (10) 147
Ophrys (6) 190
 Opie, A.M. (5) 289
 Orchard, A.E. (7) 15, 519
Orcularia (12) 171*, 174, 191
Oreobolus (7) 479
Oreobolus oligocephalus (12) 160
Oreomyrtilis eriopoda (6) 166
Oreomyrtilis gunnii (9) 66
Oreoporanthera petalifera (9) 66
Orites acicularis (7) 514
Oschatzia cuneifolia (7) 477
Osteocarpum diptero carpum (6) 208
Othonna gregorii (F.Muell.) C.Jeffrey (9) 127
Ottelia ovalifolia (R.Br.) L.C.Rich. (2) 172, 175; (8) 344
Oudemansiella radicata (Rehman:Fr.) Singer (10) 100, 104, 132
Oxalis corniculata L. (2) 172, 177
Oxerostylus Cass. (See *Ogcerostylus*) (5) 204
Oxylobium alpestre (1) 142
Oxylobium ellipticum (8) 22
Oxylobium procumbens (4) 426; (6) 149
Ozothamnus R.Br. (also *Helichrysum*) (7) 145, 181, 182, 184, 519, 521, 523
Ozothamnus backhousei J.D.Hook. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 519, 522
Ozothamnus bilobus (Wakcf.) A.Anderb. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 523
Ozothamnus catadromus (Wakcf.) A.Anderb. (7) 522, 523
Ozothamnus cinereus (Labill.) A.Anderb. (7) **522**
Ozothamnus cuneifolius (Benth.) A.Anderb. (7) 522
Ozothamnus decurrens F.Muell. (7) 522, **523**
Ozothamnus dendroideus (Wakcf.) A.Anderb. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 522, 523
Ozothamnus ericeteus (W.M.Curtis) A.Anderb. (*nom.illeg.*) (7) 522, 523
Ozothamnus ericifolius J.D.Hook. (7) 522, **523**

- Ozothamnus ferrugineus* (Labill.) Sweet (1) 53 (see *Helichrysum dendroideum*); (7) 522, **523**
Ozothamnus obcordatus DC. subsp. *major* (Benth.) P.S.Short (7) **522**
Ozothamnus obovatus (12) 232
Ozothamnus pholidotus F.Muell. (1) 162
Ozothamnus planifolius (7) 477
Ozothamnus ramosus (DC.) Paul G.Wilson (7) **521**
Ozothamnus retusus Sond. & F.Muell. (7) 522, **523**
Ozothamnus rodwayi Orch. (7) 519, **522**
 var. *kingii* (W.M.Curtis) P.S.Short (7) **522**
 var. *oreophilus* (W.M.Curtis) P.S.Short (7) **522**
Ozothamnus rogersianus(um) (J.H.Willis) A.Anderb. (7) 523
Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius (Labill.) Sweet (7) 522, **523**
Ozothamnus scaber F.Muell. (7) **522**
Ozothamnus secundiflorus (Wakef.) A.Anderb. (7) 523
Ozothamnus secundiflorus (Wakef.) C.Jeffrey in W.J.Bean (7) 522, **523**
- Pachycarpus appendiculatus* E.Mey. (8) 145
Pachycarpus concolor E.Mey. (8) **146**
Pachycarpus rigidusi E.Mey. (8) **146**
Pachycarpus schiuzianus (Schltr.) N.E.Br. (8) 145
Pachysandra (*Pachyandra*) (6) 390
Pachysporaria (12) 170*, 171*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 184, 188
Pachysurus Steetz (6) 349
Paesia scaberula (A.Rich.) Kuhn (11) 16, 25
Palmaria palmata (11) 36
Palmeria F.Muell. (4) 221; (6) 330
Panaeolus paludosus Cleland (10) 100, 104
Panaetia Cass. (7) 74, 77
Pandanus (8) 344
Pandorea jasminoides (Lindl.) K.Schumann (1) 150
Pandorea pandorana (1) 150
Panicum (7) 383
Panicum decompositum (6) 208
Pannaria (8) 155; (12) 185
Pannaria bolanderi Tuck. (6) 500
Pannaria decipiens Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 161, 168
Pannaria elixii Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 161, 168
Pannaria fulvescens (Mont.) Nyl (8) 161
Pannaria innuixta Nyl. (8) 161
Pannaria niariana (Fr.) Müll.Arg. (8) 168
Pannaria pezizoides (Web.) Trevisan (8) 168
Pannaria rubiginosa (Thunb. ex Ach.) Delise (8) 168
Pannaria subinnuixta Knight (8) 162, 173
Pannariella bolanderi (Tuck.) Gyelnik (6) 500
Pannoparmelia angustata (Pers. in Gaud.) Zahlbr. (8) 162
Pannoparmelia wilsonii (Räsänen) Galloway (8) 162
Panus lecomptei (Fr.:Fr.) Corner (10) 100, 104, 105
Pappochrona Labill. (9) 225
Pappochrona Raf. (9) 176
Pappochrona sensu Nesom (9) 225
Pappochromia gunii (Hook.f.) Nesom (9) 184
Pappochromia pappocromium (9) 176, 177
Pappochromia tasmanica (Hook.f.) Nesom (9) 185
Pappochroma uniflorum (*uniflora* nom.illeg.) Raf. (9) 176, 177
Paracarpidium pallidulum (Nyl.) Müll. Arg. (8) 99
Paralemanea (11) 34
Paraparmelia conranensis (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 162
Paraparmelia lithophiloides (Kurok.) Elix & Johnston (8) 162
Paraparmelia mougaensis (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 162
Parapodium costatum E.Mey. (8) 147
Paraporphidia leptocarpa (Church.Bab. & Mitten) Rambold & Hertel (8) 162, 167
Parentucellia latifolia (L.) Caruel (2) 178
Parietaria debilis (1) 94
Parker, S.A. (2) 145
Parkinsonia aculeata (2) 208
Paruelia (3) 1, 4; (4) 317, **321**, 327*; (7) 509
Parmelia amplixantha Mull.Arg. (1) **197**, 199*, 202*; (6) 387
Parmelia angustata Pers. (3) 184
Parmelia australiensis Cromb. (1) 94; (3) 183
Parmelia brevirliza Kurok. (4) **321**, 322*, 327*
Parmelia brownii Dodge (4) 318*, 325
Parmelia caperata (L.) Ach. (4) 322
Parmelia cetrata Ach. (7) 514
Parmelia concors Krempelsh. (8) 168
Parmelia coreyi Dodge & Baker (3) 1, 4, 6, 153, 154
Parmelia cunninghamii Crombie (7) 513; (8) 139, 162
Parmelia damaziana non (Zahlbr.) Elix & M.E.Hale (10) 87
Parmelia damaziana sensu G.N.Stevens & R.W.Rogers (10) 87
Parmelia erinis (Nyl.) Hillmann (10) 86
Parmelia erumpens Kurok. (8) 162

- Parmelia exillima* Elix (7) 515
Parmelia glabra (12) 219
Parmelia haysomii Dodge (4) 318*, 321, 322, 325, 327*
Parmelia hypoxantha Stirt. (1) 60
Parmelia hypoxantha Mull.Arg. (1) 60, 94
 var. *major* Mull.Arg. (1) 60
Parmelia jeleneckii Kremp. (3) 186
Parmelia johnstoni Dodge (3) 1, 4, 6, 8, 153, 154
Parmelia labrosa (Zahlbr.) Hale (4) 321, 322, 327*; (12) 219
Parmelia leucoblephara Dodge & Baker (3) 6
Parmelia lugubris Pers. (4) 317
Parmelia parviloba Essl. (7) 511
Parmelia phillipsiana R.Filson (4) 317, 321, 324, 325*, 327*
Parmelia physodes var. *compacta* Mull.Arg. (4) 318*, 319
Parmelia physodes var. *sublugubris* Mull.Arg. (4) 319
Parmelia piliferella Essl. (7) 510
Parmelia protosulcata Hale (8) 162
Parmelia pruinata Mull.Arg. (7) 513
Parmelia pseudamphixantha Elix (6) 387
Parmelia pseudorelicina Jatta (7) 513; (8) 168
Parmelia pulcherrilobata Bitter (7) 510
Parmelia reticulata Tayl. (4) 324
Parmelia rubrivireagens Gyelnik (7) 515
Parmelia rudior Nyl. (10) 86
Parmelia salcrambidiocarpa Hale (8) 139, 162
Parmelia sanguinascens Ras. (4) 319
Parmelia semiviridis (F.Muell.ex Nyl.) P.Bibby (1) 60, 94, 197*, 199, 201*
Parmelia sieberiana Laur. (2) 65, 75
Parmelia signifera Nyl. (4) 321, 325, 327*; (7) 511; (8) 162; (12) 219
 f. *pallidior* Zahlbr. (10) 86
Parmelia spinosa Hook.f. & Tayl. (2) 65, 66, 77
Parmelia sublugubris (Mull.Arg.) Dodge (4) 319
Parmelia sulcata Taylor (7) 514; (8) 162
Parmelia sulcata Taylor *apud* Mack. (4) 321, 325, 327*
Parmelia tenuirima Hook.f. & Taylor (7) 513; (8) 162; (10) 86, 87
 var. *erimis* Nyl. (10) 86
 var. *labrosa* Zahlbr. (4) 322
Parmelia testacea Stirton (8) 162; (10) 85, 86
Parmelia texana Tuck. (4) 321, 326, 327*
Parmelia truncata (8) 139
Parmelia variolosa Dodge & Baker (3) 1, 4, 6, 8, 153, 154
Parmelia versicolor (1) 94
Parmelia waiporiensis (4) 321, 326, 327*
Parmeliella (7) 509; (8) 155, 173; (12) 185
Parmeliella duplomarginata P.James & Henssen (7) 509
Parmeliella granulata Lamb (8) 162
Parmeliella ligulata Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 162
Parmeliella microphylla (Sw.) Müll.Arg. (8) 168
Parmeliella nigrocincta (Mont.) Müll.Arg. (8) 162
Parmeliella rubiginacens (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 168
Parmeliella subgranulata Galloway & Jørgensen (8) 168
Parmeliella thysanota (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 162, 168
Parmelina (7) 513
Parmelina conlabrosa (Hale) Elix & Johnston (7) 512, 513; (8) 162; (12) 188
Parmelina labrosa (Zahlbr.) Elix & Johnston (8) 162
Parmelina neodamaziana Elix & Johnston (7) 514; (10) 87
Parmelina pruinata (Mull.Arg.) Hale (7) 513
Parmelina pseudorelicina (Jatta) Kantvilas & Elix (7) 507, 513; (8) 162, 168; (12) 176
Parmelina stevensiana Elix & Johnston (7) 513; (8) 168
Parmeliopsis (7) 507, 510
Parmeliopsis afrorevoluta (Krog & Swinsc.) Elix & Hale (7) 513; (8) 162
Parmeliopsis horrescens (Taylor) Elix & Hale (8) 162
Parmeliopsis minarum (Vainio) Elix & Hale (7) 513; (8) 162
Parmeliopsis neodamaziana (Elix & J. Johnst.) Elix & M.E. Hale (7) 514; (8) 162; (10) 85, 87
Parmeliopsis spumosa (Asahina) Elix & Hale (8) 162
Parmeliopsis subfaticens (Kurok.) Elix & Hale (8) 162
Parmeliopsis ambigua (Wulf.) Nyl. (7) 514; (8) 162
Parmeliopsis semiviridis F.Muell. ex Nyl. (1) 60
Parmentaria astroidea Fée (8) 32, 33
Parmentaria gregalis (Knight) Müll. Arg. (8) 33, 168
Parmentaria raveneilii (Tuck.) Müll. Arg. (8) 33
Parmotrema (12) 180
Parmotrema chinense (Osbeck) Hale & Ahti (8) 162; (9) 93, 98, 99

- Parmotrema cristiferum* (Taylor) Hale (8) 162, 168
Parmotrema reticulatum (Taylor) M.Choisy (8) 168
Parmotrema subcaperatum (Krempelh.) Hale (8) 168
Paronychia Mill. (3) 209, 211
sect. *Paronychia* (3) 211
ser. *Paronychia* (3) 211
ser. *Planitoriae* (3) 211
subgen. *Paronychia* (3) 211
subsect. *Paronychia* (3) 211
Paronychia argentea Lam. (3) 209
Paronychia brasiliiana DC. (3) **209**, 213*
Paronychia chilensis DC. (3) 209, 211, 214
Paronychia franciscana Eastwood (3) 209, **210**, 213*
Parsonsia R.Br. (1) 142
Parsonsia brownii (J.Britten) Pichon (1) **142**
Parsonsia straminea (R.Br.) E.Muell. (1) 143
Paspalum (8) 371
Paspalum dilatatum Poir (6) 309
Patearia weymouthii Shirley (8) 43
Patersonia glabrata (6) 322
Patersonia longiscapa Sweet (1) 53
Patersonia sericea (8) 382
Paxillus infundibuliformis Cleland (10) 100, 104
Peccania (11) 45
Pelargonium anstrale Willd. (1) 53
Peliosanthes (Pelianthes) (6) 390
Peltigera (9) 94
Peltigera aphthosa (9) 98
Peltigera canina (L.) Willd. (8) 162
f. *leucorhiza* (Flörke) Flörke (8) 162
Peltigera degenii Gyelnik f. *tasmaniae* Gyelnik (8) 162
Peltigera didactyla (With.) Laundon (8) 162
Peltigera dolichorhiza (Nyl.) Nyl. (8) 162
Peltigera horizontalis (Huds.) Baumg. (8) 162
Peltigera membranacea (Ach.) Nyl. (8) 162
Peltigera polydactyla (Neck.) Hoffm. (8) 162
Peltigera pusilla (Fr.) Körber (8) 162
Peltigera rufescens (Weis) Humb. (8) 162
Peltula (6) 495, 496, 498, 504, 515*
Peltula anstraliensis (Mull.Arg.) R.Filson (6) 496, **498**, 499*, 513, 515*
Peltula bolanderi (Tuck.) Wetmore (6) 496, **500**, 501*, 506, 515*
Peltula decorticans (Mull.Arg.) R.Filson (6) 495, 496, **502**, 503*, 515*
Peltula euploca (Ach.) Poelt ex Ozenda & Clauzade (6) **504**, 505*, 508, 509, 511, 513, 515*
Peltula euploca (Ach.) Wetmore (6) 495, 496, 500, 502, 508, 509, 511, 513, 515*
Peltula gnepii (6) 506
Peltula imbricata R.Filson (6) 495, 496, **506**, 507*, 513, 515*
Peltula obscurans (Nyl.) Gyelnik (6) 504, 506, 513
Peltula obscurans Nyl. (6) 495
Peltula obscurans sensu Wetmore, non (Nyl.) Gyelnik (6) 511
Peltula omphaliza (Nyl.) Wetmore (6) 496, **508**, 509*, 515*
Peltula patellata (Bagl.) Swinscow & Krog (6) 496, 498, 500, **509**, 510*, 513, 515*
Peltula placodizans (Zahlbr.) Wetmore (6) 502
Peltula polyspora (Tuck.) Wetmore (6) 496, 510, 511
Peltula subglebosa (Mull.Arg.) R.Filson (6) 495, 496, 506, **511**, 512*, 515*
Peltula zahlbruckneri (Hasse) Wetmore (6) 496, 502, 508, 509, **514***, 515*
Penicillium L. (10) 113
Pennisetum sp. (10) 126
Pentachondra (1) 140; (7) 479
Pentachondra mucronata Hook.f. *in* Hook. (1) 141
Pentapogon R.Br. (7) **167**
Pentapogon billardieri R.Br. (7) 167
var. *parviflorus* Benth. (7) 167
Pentapogon quadrifidus (Labill.) Baillon (7) 167
var. *minor* D.I.Morris (7) 147
var. *parviflorus* (Benth.) D.Morris (7) **167**
Pentapogon quadrifidus (Labill.) Baillon var. *quadrifidus* (7) 167
Peolitaria coromandelica (Zahlbr.) Hertel & Rambold (8) 163
Peolitaria corralensis Räsén Hertel (8) 162
Peolitaria turgescens (Körber) Hertel (8) 163
Pergularia garipensis (E.Mey.) N.E.Br. (8) 144
Periglossum kässnerianum Schlutr. (8) **146**
Perpentadenia (9) 229
Persoonia confertiflora (8) 25
Persoonia cornifolia (7) 290
Persoonia curvifolia (7) 210
Persoonia juniperina Labill. (1) 53
Persoonia rigida (6) 149
Persoonia virgata (7) 290
Pertusaria conmutata Müll.Arg. (8) 168
Pertusaria (7) 344; (8) 155; (9) 95; (12) 188
Pertusaria aggregata Müll.Arg. (8) 168
Pertusaria alpina Hepp ex Ahles (8) 162
Pertusaria erythrella Müll.Arg. (8) 162
Pertusaria gibberosa Müll.Arg. (7) 513; (8) 136, 162, 169; (12) 176
Pertusaria gymnospora Kantvilas (8) 162
Pertusaria jamesii Kantvilas (8) 162

- Pertusaria lacerans* (8) 168
Pertusaria leiopacella Nyl. (8) 162, 169
Pertusaria leucostoma (Bernh.) Massal. (8) 169
Pertusaria lophocarpa Körber (8) 162, 169
Pertusaria meridionalis Müll.Arg. var. *xanthostoma* Müll.Arg. (8) 169
Pertusaria norstictica Archer (8) 162
Pertusaria novaezelandiae (8) 168
Pertusaria novaezelandiae Szatala (8) 162: (10) 85, **87**
Pertusaria ornata Müll.Arg. (8) 169
Pertusaria paratropa Müll.Arg. (8) 169
Pertusaria pertractata Stirton (8) 162
Pertusaria pseudodactylina Archer (8) 162
Pertusaria subdactylina Nyl. (8) 162
Pertusaria superba Zahlbr. (8) 169
Pertusaria thiospoda Knight (8) 162
Pertusaria trimera (Müll.Arg.) Archer (8) 136, 162; (12) 176
Pertusaria truncata Krempelh. (8) 139, 162
Pertusaria tryptetheliformis Nyl. (8) 169
Pertusaria whinrayi Archer (8) 162
Pertusaria xanthostoma (Somm.) Fr. (8) 162
Pestalotia DeNot. (1) 43
Pestalotiopsis Steyaert (1) 43
sect. *Multisetulatae* (1) 43
Pestalotiopsis pittospori A.B.Court (1) **43**, 44*
Petalogyne F.Muell. (6) 212
Petalogyne cassioides F.Muell. (6) 212
Petalogyne labicheoides F.Muell. (6) 212
Petalolepis ferruginea (Labill.) Cass. (7) 523
Petalolepis rosmarinifolia (Labill.) Cass. (7) 523
Petalopholis (7) 259
Petalostigma F.Muell. (4) 218-219, 244
Petalostigma banksii Britten & S.Moore (4) **218**, 244
Petalostigma glabrescens (Benth.) Domin (4) 244
Petalostigma haplocladum Pax & Hoffm. (4) 244
Petalostigma humile(is) W.V.Fitzg. (4) 219, 244
Petalostigma micrandrum Domin (4) 244
Petalostigma ununularium Airy Shaw (4) **218**, 244
Petalostigma pachyphyllum Airy Shaw (4) **218**, 244
Petalostigma pubescens Domin (4) **218**, 244
Petalostigma quadriloculare F.Muell. (4) **218**, 244
var. *glabrescens* Benth. (4) 244
Petalostigma triloculare Muell.Arg. (4) **219**, 244
Petalostylis Grisebach (6) 212
Petalostylis R.Br. (6) 24, 211, **212**
Petalostylis cassioides Symon (6) **212**, 213*
Petalostylis labicheoides R.Br. (6) **212**, 213*
var. *cassioides* Benth. (6) 212
var. *microphylla* Ewart & Morrison (6) **212**
Petalostylis millefolium Pritzel (6) **212**
Petalostylis spinescens Pritzel (6) 211, **212**
Petractis clausa (7) 189, 191
Petrophile R.Br. (6) 260; (7) 301, 310
Petrophile aspera C.A.Gardner ex D.Foreman (7) 301, **304**, **305***, **306***
Petrophile biternata Meissner (7) 301, 310
Petrophile sp.aff. *biternata* (7) 310
Petrophile canescens (7) 289
Petrophile helicophylla D.Foreman (7) **301**, **302***, **303***
Petrophile semifurcata (7) 307
Petrophile stricta C.A.Gardner ex D.Foreman (7) 301, **307**, **308***, **309***
Petrophile teretifolia (7) 304
Petrophragia velutina (Gussone) Ball & Heywood (2) 176
Petula euploca (Ach.) Poelt ex Ozenda & Clauz. (8) 162
Peziza whitei (Gilkey) Trappe (7) 179
Phaenopoda Cass. (7) 39, 41
Phaenopoda angustifolia (Labill.) Cass. (7) 52
Phaeographis australiensis Müll.Arg. (8) 162
Phaeographis exaltata (Mont. & v.d. Bosch) Müll.Arg. (8) 162
Phaeophyscia endococcinodes (Poelt) Esslinger (8) 162
Phaeophyscia orbicularis (Neck.) Moberg (8) 162
Phalaris minor Retz. (2) 176
Phasconica (3) 126, 128
Phasconica balansae C.Muell. (3) 126
Phebalium Vent. (3) 142, 175; (6) 399, 402, 407
sect. *Eriostemoides* Endl. (6) 399, 401, 404, 407
Phebalium aff. *squamewum* P.G.Wilson (6) 402
Phebalium frondosum N.G.Walsh & D.E.Albrecht (6) 399, **405**, 406*, 407*, 408*
Phebalium glandulosum (7) 287
Phebalium lanprophyllum (F.Muell.) Benth. (7) 453; (12) 227
Phebalium obcordatum R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Phebalium phyllicifolium (7) 477
Phebalium phyllicoides (7) 477
Phebalium ralstonii (6) 322
Phebalium rhytidophyllum N.G.Walsh & D.E.Albrecht (6) 399, **402**, 403*, 404*, 408*
Phebalium rude Bartl. in Lehm. (1) 100

- Phebalium squameum* (Labill.) Engl. (6) 404
 subsp. *coriaceum* Wilson (6) 404, 407, 408
 subsp. *retusum* Wilson (6) 404
 subsp. *squameum* (6) 401, 402
Phebalium wilsonii N.G.Walsh &
 D.E.Albrecht (6) **399**, 400*, 401*, 408*
- Philotheca* Rudge (11) 113
 sect. *Erionema* (11) 113
Philotheca buxifolia (11) 118
Philotheca hispidula (11) 118
Philotheca myoporoides (DC) M.J. Bayly
 (11) **118**, 114*, 118
 subsp. *acuta* (Blakely) M.J.Bayly (11)
 114*, 119, **120**
 subsp. *brevipedunculata* M.J.Bayly (11)
 115*, 118, 119, **121**, 125
 subsp. *conduplicata* (Paul G.Wilson) M.J.
 Bayly (11) 114*, 119, 120, 121, **124**
 subsp. *epilosa* (Paul G.Wilson) M.J.Bayly
 (11) 114*, 119, **120**, 121, 124
 subsp. *euroensis* M.J.Bayly (11) 116*,
 119, **122**
 subsp. *leichhardtii* (Benth.) M.J.Bayly
 (11) 114*, 118, 119, **124**
 subsp. *myoporoides* (11) 114*, 118, **119**,
 120, 121, 122, 124
 subsp. *obovatifolia* M.J.Bayly (11) 117*,
 119, 120, **123**, 125, 118, 119, **125**
- Philotheca scabra* (11) 118
Philotheca verrucosa (11) 118
Phlyctis subuncinata Stirton (7) 508; (8) 162
 Phormiaceae (8) 365
Phormium tenax J.R. & G. Forst. (11) 24
Phormium sp.aff. *tenax* "Chatham" Given
 (11) 24
Phragmites australis (11) 17
Phragmites communis Trin. (2) 176
Phusicarpus elliptica (Sm.) Poir. (7) 27
Phusicarpus linearis (Sm.) Poir. (9) 15
Phusicarpus longifolia (R.Br.) Poir. (9) 21
Phyla nodiflora (8) 281
Phyllanthus L. (4) 214-216
 sect. *Embliscastrum* (4) 214, 215
 sect. *Kirganelia* (4) 215
 sect. *Nymania* (4) 214, 216
Phyllanthus aeneus Baill. (4) 216
Phyllanthus baccatus F.Muell. ex Benth. (4)
 207, 215
Phyllanthus baladensis Baill. (4) 216
Phyllanthus brassii C.T.White (4) **216**
Phyllanthus buxifolius sec. F.Muell. (4) 214
Phyllanthus caesius Airy Shaw & Webster
 (4) 216
Phyllanthus calycinus Labill (1) 100
Phyllanthus choristylus Diels (4) 214
Phyllanthus ciccoides Muell.Arg. (4) 207,
 208, **215**
 var. *ciccoides* (4) **215**
 var. *puberulus* Airy Shaw (4) 207, **215**
- Phyllanthus clambooides* (F.Muell.) Diels (4)
 207, **214**, 241
Phyllanthus cuscutiflorus S.Moore (4) **214**
Phyllanthus ferdinandii Benth. (4) 211
 var. *mollis* Benth. (4) 210
Phyllanthus francii Guillaum. (4) 216
Phyllanthus inflexus R.Br. (ms. listing) (1)
 100
Phyllanthus lamprophyllus Muell.Arg. (4) **214**
Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae Baill. non
 Muell.Arg. (4) 215
Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae Muell.Arg.
 (4) **215**
Phyllanthus sauropodoides Airy Shaw (4)
 207, **216**
Phyllanthus verrucicaulus Airy Shaw (4)
 216
Phyllanthus xerocarpus O.Schwarz (4) 212,
 213
Phyllocalymma Benth. (5) 143, 144, 153
Phyllocalymma filaginoides Steetz (5) 152,
 168, 169
Phyllocalymma micropodioides (5) 153,
 168, 169
Phyllocladus (4) **277**, 278*, 279*, 280*; (7)
 507
Phyllocladus alpinus Hook.f. (4) 277, 278*,
 279
Phyllocladus annulatus Patton (4) 277
Phyllocladus asplenifolius (Labill.) Hook.f.
 (4) **277**, 278*, 279*, 280*
Phyllocladus asplenioides Ett. (4) 277
Phyllocladus glaucus Carr (4) 277, 278*,
 279
Phyllocladus hypophyllus Hook.f. (4) 277,
 278*, 279
Phyllocladus major Pilger (4) 279
Phyllocladus morwellensis Deane (4) 277
Phyllocladus palaeogenicus Cookson &
 Pike (4) 277
Phyllocladus rhomboidalis Rich. (4) 277
Phyllocladus simplex Deane (4) 277
Phyllocladus trichomanoides Don (4) 278*,
 279
Phyllodoce genistifolia (Link) Link (2) 157
Phyllopsora congregans (Zahlbr.)
 D.J.Galloway (8) 169; (10) 89
Phyllopsora parvifolia (Pers.) Müll.Arg. (8)
 169
Phyllopyrenia macquariensis Dodge (7) 343
Phymatocarpus F.Muell. (12) 133
Phymatocarpus interioris Craven (12) **133**,
 134*
Phymatocarpus maxwellii F.Muell. (12) 133,
 134*
Phymatocarpus porphyrocephalus F.Muell.
 (12) 133, 134*
Phymatosorus pustulatus (G.Forst.)Large,
 Braggins & P.S.Green (11) 25

- Physcia* (2) 175; (3) 4, 12, 154; (7) 191; (12) 171*, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182*, 183, 185, 186, 187, 190
Physcia acromiela Nyl. (2) 67, 74
Physcia adscendens (Fr.) Oliver (8) 162; (12) 181, 190
Physcia aipolia (Ehrh. ex Humb.) Fűrnr. (8) 162
Physcia alba (Fée) Müll.Arg. (8) 162
Physcia albata (F.Wilson) Hale (8) 162
Physcia albicans (Pers.) Thomson (8) 162
Physcia caesia (Hoffm.) Hampe (3) 1, 4, 5*, 7*, 11, 13, 23, 153, 154; (8) 162
Physcia chrysophthalma (L.) DC. *apud* Lam. *et* DC) 66, 71
Physcia chrysophthalmus var. *sieberianus* (Laur.) Shirl. (2) 75
Physcia clementei (Sm.) Lyngé (8) 162
Physcia flavicans (Sw.) DC. *apud* Lam. *et* DC. (2) 67, 74
Physcia llanoi Dodge (3) 9, 11
Physcia parietina (L.) De Not. (2) 65, 85
 var. *spinulosa* Krplhb. (2) 65, 66, 77
Physcia sieberiana (Laur.) Mass. (2) 65, 75
Physcia spinosa (Hook.f. & Tayl.) Krplhb. (2) 65
Physcia stellaris (L.) Lyngé (8) 162
Physcia subexilis Nyl. (2) 66, 77
Physcia tribacia (Ach.) Nyl. (8) 162
 Physciaceae (8) 133
Physcomitrium (3) 122
Physconia (12) 170*, 171*, 173, 190
Physconia grisea (Lam.) Poelt (8) 162
Physma byrsaeum (Pers.) Mont. (11) 45
Physma chilense Hue (8) 162
Picris (1) 49
 Piggín, C.M. (3) 215
Piliocalyx Brongn. & Gris (11) 95
Pimelea (3) 175
Pimelea alpina F.Muell. (7) 478
Pimelea arenaria A.Cunn. (11) 23
Pimelea argentea R.Br. (1) 101
Pimelea clavata Labill. (1) 97, 101
Pimelea curviflora R.Br. (1) 231
Pimelea drupacea (1) 157
Pimelea flava subsp. *dichotoma* (Schldl.) Threlfall (7) 125
Pimelea glauca R.Br. (1) 53; (6) 188
Pimelea humilis (8) 382
Pimelea linifolia Sm. (1) 231
Pimelea octophylla R.Br. (1) 53
Pimelea trichostachya (6) 20
Pimelodendron Hassk. (4) 244
Pimelodendron amboinicum Hassk. (4) 244
Pinus columbaria Dum.-Cours. (1) 64
Pinus radiata (7) 448, 449
Piptostemma Spach. (5) 182
Piptostemma Turcz. (5) 143, 182
Piptostemma carpesioides Turcz. (5) 182, 183
Ptilocarpa (1) 161
Pittosporum bicolor Hook. (1) 43
Pittosporum phyllireoides (*phylliraeoides*)DC. (1) 94; (2)171, 177; (6) 208
Pittosporum undulatum (8) 268
Placodium (5) 31
Placodium flavostramineum Mull.Arg. (5) 31
Placodium glancolidum Mull.Arg. (5) 33
Placodium glebulare Mull.Arg. (5) 34
Placodium subglebosum Mull.Arg. (6) 511
Placopsis cribellans (Nyl.) Räsänen (8) 162
Placopsis gelida (L.) Lindsay (8) 162
Placopsis parellina (Nyl.) Nbyl. (8) 162; (10) 88
 f. *microphylla* I.M.Lamb (8) 161; (10) 85. **88**
Placopsis perrugosa (Nyl.) Nyl. (8) 162
Placopsis rhodocarpa (Nyl.) Wetmore (8) 162
Placopsis trachyderma (Krempelh.) P.James
 var. *clavifera* (Lamb) P.James (8) 162
Placynthium (Ach.) S.F.Gray (3) **250**
Placynthium nigrum (7) 516
Placynthium nigrum (Huds.) S.F. Gray (3) **250**; (8) 162, 272
Placynthium subradiatum (Nyl.) Arn. (3) **250**
Plagianthus betulinus A.Cunn. (11) 23
Plagianthus regius var. *chathamicus* Cockayne (11) 23
Plagiobolus elachanthus (F.Muell.) I.M.Johnston (2) 178
Plagiocarpus Benth. (5) 1, 2; (6) 425; (7) **421**
Plagiocarpus axillaris Benth. (7) 421, **422***
Plagiobium chorizemifolium (DC.) Sweet (7) 23
 var. *dentatum* Meissn. (7) 24
 var. *subintegrum* Meissn. (7) 24
Plagiolobium ilicifolium Sweet (7) 24, 26
Planckonia (6) 504
Plantago (3) 175; (7) 479
Plantago antarctica (9) 64
Plantago coronopus L. (2) 179; (7) 381
Plantago varia R.Br. (1) 53 ; (2) 179
Platanus acerifolia (1) 213
Platyclitulum celsianum Delaunay (7) 27
Platygrapha congerens Nyl. (8) 162, 169
Platylobium Sm. (5) 1, **127**; (8) 211
Platylobium alternifolium F.Muell. (5) 128, **129**, 130*, 139
Platylobium formosum Sm. (5) 127, 128, 129, 131, **135**, 137*, 138*
 subsp. *formosum* A.Lee (5) 136
 subsp. *parviflorum* (Sm.) A.Lee (5) 136
 var. *cordifolium* Wawra (5) 136
 var. *parviflorum* (Sm.) Benth. (5) 136
 var. *typicum* Domin (5) 136

- Platylobium gracile* Dum.-Cours (5) 127, 140
Platylobium lanceolatum Andr. (5) 140
Platylobium macrocalyx Meissn. (5) 134
Platylobium microphyllum Sims (5) 140
Platylobium murrayanum Hook. (5) 131
Platylobium obtusangulum Vent. (5) 140
Platylobium obtusangulum Hook. (1)53, 126; (5) 128, 129, 133*, **134***, 135*, 226
 var. *spinulosum* J.H.Willis (1) **126**; (5) 134, 135
Platylobium ovatum Andr., *non sensu* DC. (5) 141
Platylobium ovatum sensu DC., *non* Andr. (5) 136
Platylobium parviflorum Sm. (5) 136, 138-140*
Platylobium reticulatum Sieb. *ex* Spreng. (5) 141
Platylobium rotundifolium Colla (5) 127, 140
Platylobium scolopendrim Andr. (4) 389; (5) 141
Platylobium spinosum Turcz. (5) 141
Platylobium triangulare R.Br. (5) 128, 129, **131**, 132*, 133*, 135
Platylobium triangulare sensu Sims (5) 134
Platysace Bunge (6) 159
Platysace lanceolata (6) 322; (7) 84; (8) 25, 383
Platylobium formosum (8) 382
Plectocarpon (8) 156
Plectocarpon pseudosticta (Fée) Fée (8) 163
Plectranthus (7) 375, 417, 419
Plectranthus apreptus S.T.Blake (7) 376, 417, 418*-420
Plectranthus arenicola(us) P.Forster (7) **375**, **377***, 417, 419
Plectranthus blakei P.Forster (7) **417**, **418***
Plectranthus forsteri Benth. (7) 376, 419
Plectranthus gratus S.T.Blake (7) 375, 376, 417, 419, 420
Plectranthus parviflorus Willd. (7) 376, 417, 419
Pleurantra sericea (see *Hibbertia sericea*) (1) 53
Pleurantra stricta (see *Hibbertia stricta*) (1) 53
Pleuridium (2) 211, 212
Pleuridium nervosum (Hook.) Mitt. (2) 211, 212
Pleurocladia (9) 29
Pleuropappus F.Muell. (5) 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, **179**; (7) **61**
Pleuropappus phyllocalynneus F.Muell. (5) 147*, 154, 179, **180**, 181*, 196; (7) 61, 76*, 78
Plenophyllum (9) 176
Pleurosorus rutifolius (1) 94
Pleurotus (1) 214, 216, 218
Pleurotus candescens (1) 214, 216, 217
Pleurotus gardneri (1) 216, 217
Pleurotus illuminans (1) 214, 216, 217
Pleurotus lampas Berk. (1) 214, 216, 217, 218
Pleurotus nidiformis (Berk.) Sacc. (1) **213**
Pleurotus olearius (DC. *ex* Fr.) Gillet (1) 214, 216, 217, 218
Pleurotus phosphorus (1) 214, 216, 217
Pluchea Cass. (7) **74**, 185
Pluchea rubelliflora (F.Muell.) Robinson (7) 185
Pluchea tetranthera F.Muell. (7) 74, 78, 185
Pluteus (10) 100, 108
Pluteus lutescens (Fr.:) Bres. (10) 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108
Pneumatopteris pennigera (G.Forst.) Holttum (11) 25
Poa L. (3) 175; (4) 254; (6) 165; (7) 147, 167, 379, 451; (9) 154, 157
Poa annua L. (2) 176
Poa australis R.Br. (1) 231; (2) 175; (6) 149
Poa chathamica Petrie (11) 18, 25
Poa clelandii Vickery (7) 382
Poa costiniana (7) 386
Poa ensiformis (7) 381
Poa fax Willis & Court (1) 45
Poa fordiana F.Muell. (7) 379, 381
Poa sp. aff. *gunnii* (8) 25
Poa hiemata (6) 166
Poa hothamensis Vick. (6) 166
 var. *lothamensis* (7) 451, 452
 var. *parviflora* N.G.Walsh (7) **451**, 454*
Poa sp.aff. *hothamensis* (7) 452
Poa jugicola D.Morris (7) 147, **167**, 168*
Poa labillardieri (7) 169; (8) 116
Poa lepida F.Muell., *non* Nees *ex* Steud, *non* A.Rich. (1) 45
Poa lowanensis N.G.Walsh (7) 379, 380*, **381**
Poa morrisii (7) 452
Poa petrophila (7) 452
Poa poiiformis (Labill.) Druce (7) 381, 382
 var. *poiiformis* (7) 169
 var. *ramifer* D.Morris (7) 147, **169**, 170*
Poa pratensis L. (7) 381; (10) 126
Poa sallacustris N.G.Walsh (7) **379**, **380***
Poa sieberiana (6) 445
 Poaceae (8) 27, 283
 tribus Arundinae (8) 283
 Podocarpaceae (9) 98
Podocarpus alpinus(a) (1) 147; (4) 281
Podocarpus lawrencei Hook.f. (2) 94
Podolepis Labill. (7) 57, **74**, 105, 180, 185
Podolepis arachnoidea (Hook.) Druce (7) 73*, 76*-78
Podolepis auriculata DC. (7) 77, 78, 185

- Podolepis canescens* Cunn. ex DC. (7) 77, 78, 185
- Podolepis capillaris* (Steetz) Diels (6) 20; (7) 74, 185
- Podolepis davisiana* D.Cooke (7) 74
- Podolepis divaricata* A.Cunn. ex DC. (6) 318
- Podolepis gardneri* G.L.Davis (7) 77, 78
- Podolepis georgii* Diels (7) 74, 77, 78
- Podolepis gracilis* (Lehm.) Grah. (7) 73*, 76*-78, 185
- Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims.) Voss (7) 185
- Podolepis kendallii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (7) 74, 77, 185
- Podolepis lessonii* (Cass.) Benth. (7) 74, 77, 78, 185
- Podolepis microcephala* Benth. (7) 74, 76*-78
- Podolepis muelleri* (Sonder) G.L.Davis (7) 74, 185
- Podolepis robusta* (Maiden & Betche) J.H.Willis (7) 77, 78
- Podolepis rugata* Labill. (7) 76*-78, 185
- Podolepis tepperi* (F.Muell.) D.Cooke (7) 74, 185
- Podoserpula pusio* (Berk.) D.A.Reid (10) 100, 104, 105
- Podosperma* Labill. (7) 39-41
- Podosperma angustifolia* Labill. (7) 39, 52
- Podosperma chrysantha* (Steetz) F.Muell. (7) 44
- Podosperma gnaphalioides* (Grah.) F.Muell. (7) 48
- Podosperma pollackii* F.Muell. (7) 40
- Podospermum* DC. (7) 39
- Podospermum* Labill. (7) 39
- Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC. (7) 39
- Podospora* Ces (12) 233, 237
- Podospora petrogale* Ann Bell (12) 233, 234, 235*, 236*
- Podostemum(ou)* Michaux (7) 127, 128
- Podostemum(ou) queenslandicum* Domin (7) 127-129
- Podotheca* Cass. (7) 39, 42*, 57, 59, 179, 180
- Podotheca angustifolia* (Lahill.) Less. (6) 188; (7) 39-42*-45*, 52, 179, 185
- Podotheca chrysantha* (Steetz) Benth. (7) 40-42*, 43, 44, 48, 49, 54, 180, 185
- Podotheca fuscescens* (Turcz.) Benth. (7) 40, 41
- Podotheca gnaphalioides* Graham (7) 39, 40, 42*-44, 48, 51, 52, 54, 185
- Podotheca pollackii* (F.Muell.) Diels (7) 40
- Podotheca pritzelii* P.S.Short (7) 40-42*-44, 49, 50*, 52
- Podotheca pygmaea* A.Gray (7) 40, 48, 49
- Podotheca uniseta* P.S.Short (7) 40-42*-45*, 51, 53*, 185
- Podotheca wilsonii* P.S.Short (7) 40-42*-44, 46, 47*, 49, 185
- Poeltiaria coromandelica* (Zahlbr.) Rambold & Hertel (8) 167
- Pogonolepis* Steetz in Lehm. (4) 395, 396, 397, 404, 410, 411; (5) 143-145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 203; (6) 17, 237, 241*, 243*; (7) 57, 58, 63, 109, 180, 185, 215, 217, 230
- Pogonolepis georgei* (7) 58
- Pogonolepis lanigera* (Ewart & J.White) P.Short (5) 143, 204; (6) 240, 249
- Pogonolepis muelleri* (6) 252
- Pogonolepis muelleriana(us)* (Sond.) P.Short (4) 395, 397*, 398, 404, 407, 410, 413, 416, 417; (5) 204; (6) 237-242*, 244-249*, 251; (7) 78, 185
- Pogonolepis stricta* Steetz (4) 397*, 398, 404, 416; (5) 147*, 149, 203, 204; (6) 237-248*, 249; (7) 73*, 78, 185
- Pogonolepis* sp. A. P.S.Short (4) 397*, 398, 404, 416
- Poiretia elliptica* Sm. (7) 27
- Poiretia linearis* Sm. (comb. illegit.) (9) 15, 16
- Polyblastia* Massal. (7) 191, 320; (8) 269
- Polyblastia australis* P.M.McCarthy (8) 269, 270*, 271*
- Polyblastia cruenta* (Körher) P.James & Swinscow (8) 269, 272
- Polyblastia cupularis* Massal. (7) 317, 320; (8) 269
- Polyblastia dermatodes* Massal. (8) 269, 272
- Polyblastia gelatinosa* (Ach.) Th.Fr. (8) 271
- Polyblastia plulaea* Zschacke (8) 271
- Polyblastia rouxiana* Vězda & Vivant (8) 271
- Polyblastia tichospora* (Knight) Shirley (7) 320
- Polyblastiopsis* Zahlbr. (7) 320(8) 269
- Polyblastiopsis tichospora* (Knight) Zahlbr. (7) 320
- Polycaulymma* F.Muell. & Sond. (7) 74
- Polycauliona johnstoni* Dodge (3) 152
- Polycauliona pulvinata* Dodge & Baker (3) 28, 151
- Polycauliona sparsa* Dodge & Baker (3) 152
- Polychidium contortum* Henssen (8) 163
- Polycoccum* (8) 156
- Polycoccum bryonanthae* (Arnold) Vězda (9) 95
- Polycoccum jamesii* D.Hawksw. (8) 163; (9) 94, 95
- Polygala amara* (7) 545
- Polygala veronicaea* (7) 545
- Polygonum* (1) 98
- Polygonum aviculare* L. (2) 176
- Polygonum decipiens* R.Br. (11) 23
- Polygonum hydropiper* L. (2) 176

- Polygonum minus* Huds. (11) 23
Polygonum prostratum R.Br. (2) 172, 176
Polyosma (6) 86
Polypodium graminifidius R.Br. (11) 24
Polypodium pennigerum G.Forst. (11) 25
Polypodium rugosulum Labill. (11) 25
Polypodium scandens var. *billardierei* (R.Br.) F.Muell. (11) 18, 25
Polypompholyx tenella (R.Br.) Lehmann (6) 413
Polyporus eucalyptorum (1) 209
Polyporus minor-nyllittae Cheel & Cheel (1) 206, 209, 210, 211
Polyporus nyllittae Cooke & Masee (1) **203**
Polyporus portentosus (1) 207
Polyporus tuberaster Fr. (1) 205
Polystichum vestitum (G.Forst.) C.Presl (11) 25
Pomaderris Labill. (3) 175; (4) 258; (6) 429; (7) 81, 84, 87, 207, 209, 210, 267, 271, 273, 280, 447, 508; (8) 315; (10) **27**, 55
sect. *Annulares* N.G.Walsh (10) **29**, 31
sect. *Apetalae* N.G.Walsh (10) **28**, 31, **34**
sect. *Biloculares* N.G.Walsh (10) **30**, 31
sect. *Flabellares* N.G.Walsh (10) **28**, 31
sect. *Pomaderris* (10) **29**, 31, **35**
sect. *Psilogyne* N.G.Walsh (10) **28**, 30, **31**
Pomaderris aduata N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 29, 36*, **39**, 40
Pomaderris andromedifolia A.Cunn. (7) 207, 209, 210; (10) 29, 40, 41, **48**
subsp. *andromedifolia* (10) 47, 49
subsp. *confusa* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 44*, **48**, 50
Pomaderris angustifolia N.A.Wakef. (7) 287; (10) 28
Pomaderris apetala Labill. (1) 53; (7) 205, 271; (8) 46; (10) 28
subsp. *apetala* (10) 35
subsp. *maritima* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 32*, **34**
Pomaderris sp.aff. *apetala* (Coastal) *sensu* J.H.Ross (10) 34
Pomaderris argyrophylla N.A.Wakef. (10) 29, **46**, 48
subsp. *argyrophylla* (10) 47, 48
subsp. *graniticola* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 44*, **46**, 55
Pomaderris aspera Sieb. ex DC. (7) 284; (9) 193; (10) 28
Pomaderris aurea N.A.Wakef. (7) 87; (10) 29, 45
Pomaderris betulina Cunn. ex Hook. (7) 267; (10) 29, **49**, **53**, 55
subsp. *actenisi* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 44*, **49**
subsp. *betulina* (10) 50
Pomaderris biaurita (Reissek) F.Muell. (11) 54
Pomaderris biaurita F.Muell. (10) 54
Pomaderris bilocularis A.S. George (10) 30
Pomaderris bodalla N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 29, 36*, **42**
Pomaderris brevifolia N.G. Walsh (8) **107**, 108*, 109*; (10) 30
Pomaderris brogoensis N.G.Walsh (6) **429**, 430*, 434*; (7) 210; (10) 29, 43
Pomaderris brunnea N.A.Wakef. (10) 29, 42
Pomaderris canescens (Benth.) N.A.Wakef. (10) 29
Pomaderris cinerea Benth. (6) 431; (7) 84, 210; (10) 29
Pomaderris clivicola E.M.Ross (10) 29, 37, 38
Pomaderris cocoparrana N.G.Walsh (7) 207, **209**, **211***; (10) 29, 43, 45, 46
Pomaderris coomingalensis N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 29, 36*, **37**
Pomaderris costata N.A.Wakef. (6) 433, 434; (10) 29
Pomaderris cotoneaster N.A.Wakef. (10) 29
Pomaderris crassifolia N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 29, **35**, 36*
Pomaderris delicata N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 29, 36*, **40**, 47
Pomaderris discolor (Vent.) Poir. (10) 29, 42, **53**
Pomaderris elachophylla F.Muell. (7) 447, 449; (10) 29
Pomaderris elliptica Labill. (10) 29, **51**, 54, 55
var. *diemenica* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) 44*, **51**
var. *elliptica* (10) 52
Pomaderris ericifolia Hook. (10) 53, 54, 55
Pomaderris eriocephala N.A.Wakef. (10) 29, 46
Pomaderris ferruginea Sieb. ex Fenzl (10) 29, 37
Pomaderris flabellaris (F.Muell. ex Reissek) J.Black (7) 267, 268, 278*, **279**, 286*; (10) 29
Pomaderris forrestiana F.Muell. (1) 94; (10) 30, **54**
Pomaderris gilmourii N.G.Walsh (7) **81**; (10) 29
var. *cana* N.G.Walsh (7) **82**, 83*
var. *gilmourii* (7) **82**, 83*
Pomaderris grandis F.Muell. (10) 29
Pomaderris halmaturina J.M.Black (4) 258; (7) 267, **280**, 282, 284; (10) 28
subsp. *contiuentis* N.G.Walsh (7) 267, 268, **282**, **283***, 286*
subsp. *halmaturina* (7) 268, **280**, **281***, 286*
Pomaderris halmaturina sensu Jessop (7) 282

- Pomaderris hamiltonii* L.Moore (10) 29
Pomaderris helianthemifolia (Reissek)
 N.A.Wakef. (7) 287; (10) 28, 33
 subsp. *helianthemifolia* (10) 33, 34
 subsp. *hispida* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10)
31, 32*, 34
 subsp. *minor* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10)
 32*, **33**
Pomaderris humilis N.G.Walsh (7) 81, **84**,
 86*
Pomaderris intermedia Sieb. ex DC. (10) 29
Pomaderris intermedia Sieb. ex Fenzl (10) 52
Pomaderris kummerlohi A.Cunn. (10) 29
Pomaderris lanigera (Andrews) Sims (7) 87;
 (10) 29, 45
Pomaderris ledifolia A.Cunn. (7) 84; (10) 29
Pomaderris lignustrina Sieb. ex DC. (10) 29,
50
 subsp. *latifolia* N.G.Walsh & F.Coates
 (10) 44*, **50**
 subsp. *lignustrina* (10) 51
Pomaderris mediora N.G.Walsh & F.Coates
 (10) 29, 36*, **38**, 39, 40
Pomaderris myrtilloides Fenzl (1) 100; (8)
 107, **110**; (10) 30
 var. *major* Benth. (8) 110
Pomaderris nitidula (Benth.) N.A.Wakef. (7)
 209; (10) 29, **55**
Pomaderris notata S.T.Blake (10) 29
Pomaderris obcordata Fenzl (7) 280; (10)
 30, **54**
Pomaderris oblongifolia N.G.Walsh (7) 267,
 268, **284**, **285***, **286***; (10) 28
Pomaderris oraria F.Muell. ex Reisseck (1)
 53; (7) 267, 268, **269**, 273, 274, 276, 277,
 280; (10) 28
 subsp. *calcicola* N.G.Walsh (7) 267, 268,
271, **272***, 286*
 subsp. *oraria* W.M.Curtis (7) 268, **269**,
270*, 286*
Pomaderris oraria F.Muell. s.lat. (7) 124,
 133
Pomaderris oraria auct. non F.Muell. ex
 Reisseck (7) 271, 273, 274
Pomaderris oraria complex F.Muell. (7) **267**
Pomaderris oraria sensu J.H.Willis, non
 F.Muell. (7) 282, 284, 287
Pomaderris pallida N.A.Wakef. (7) 449;
 (10) 29
Pomaderris paniculosa F.Muell. ex Reisseck
 (7) 267, 268, **273**, 279, 280, 282; (10) 28
 subsp. *paniculosa* (7) 268, **273**, 275*, 276,
 282, 286*
 subsp. *paralia* N.G.Walsh (7) 267, 268,
 271, **274**, 277*, 282, 286*
Pomaderris parrisiae N.G.Walsh (7) **207**,
208*; (10) 29
Pomaderris pauciflora N.A.Wakef. (7) 449;
 (10) 29
Pomaderris phillyreoides var. *nitidula* Benth.
 (10) 55
Pomaderris phyllicifolia Lodd. ex Link (10)
 29, 38, 39, 40, 53, **54**
 subsp. *ericifolia* (10) 39, 53
 subsp. *ericoides* (Maiden & Betche)
 N.G.Walsh & F.Coates (10) **52**
 subsp. *phyllicifolia* (10) 39, 53
 var. *ericifolia* (Hook.) L.B. Moore (10) 54
 var. *ericoides* Maiden & E.Betche (10) 53
Pomaderris pilifera N.A.Wakef. (10) 29, 52
Pomaderris precaria N.G.Walsh & F.Coates
 (10) 29, **43**, 44*, 46
Pomaderris prunifolia A.Cunn. ex Fenzl (7)
 267; (10) 29, **55**
Pomaderris queenslandica C.T.White (10)
 29, 47
Pomaderris racemosa Hook. (7) 267, **268**,
 447, 449; (10) 29
Pomaderris racemosa sensu Benth. (7) 274
Pomaderris racemosa sensu J.M.Black (7)
 274
Pomaderris racemosa auct. non Hook. (see,
 too *P. oraria*) (1) 53; (7) 269, 273
Pomaderris reperta N.G.Walsh & F.Coates
 (10) 29, 43, 44*, **45**
Pomaderris rotundifolia (F.Muell.) Rye (7)
 279; (10) 30
Pomaderris rugosa Cheeseman (10) 29
Pomaderris sericea N.A.Wakef. (10) 29
Pomaderris stenopetala F.Muell. (8) 110
Pomaderris subcapitata N.A.Wakef. (10) 29,
 46
Pomaderris subplicata N.G.Walsh (7) **447**,
448*; (10) 29, 40
Pomaderris subrepanda F.Muell. ex
 Reisseck (7) 268
Pomaderris taiuui Hector (10) 34
Pomaderris tropica N.A.Wakef. (10) 30
Pomaderris vacciniifolia F.Muell. ex Reisseck
 (7) 447, 449; (10) 29
Pomaderris vellea N.A.Wakef. (10) 29, 35,
 37, 46
Pomaderris velutina J.H.Willis (7) 85, 87;
 (10) 29
Pomaderris virgata N.G.Walsh (6) 429, **431**,
 432*, 434*; (10) 29
Pomaderris sp. A. *sensu* S.W.L.Jacobs &
 J.Pickard (10) 48,49
Pomaderris sp. B. *sensu* S.W.L.Jacobs &
 J.Pickard (10) 36
Pomaderris sp. D. *sensu* G.J.Harden (10) 43
Pomaderris sp. I. *sensu* E.M.Ross (10) 46
Pomatocalpa macphersonii (F.Muell.)
 T.E.Hunt (4) 201, 202*, 203
Pomatocalpa marsupiale (Kraenzlin) J.J.Sm.
 (4) **201**, 202*
Populus (1) 215; (12) 190

- Porella crawfordii* (*cranfordii*) Steph. (1) 90
Porina Mull.Arg. (7) 343; (8) 155, **265**
Porina aptrootii P.M. McCarthy (8) 163, **265**, 272
Porina chlorotica (Ach.) Müll.Arg. (8) 163, 266
Porina chlorotricula P.M. McCarthy (8) **265**, 267*
Porina constrictospora McCarthy & Kantvilas (8) 163
Porina corrugata Müll.Arg. (8) 163
Porina crassa P.M. McCarthy (8) **266**
Porina decrescens McCarthy & Kantvilas (8) 163
Porina elegantula Müll.Arg. (8) 163
Porina faginea (Schaerer) Arnold (8) 34
Porina guentheri (Flotow) Zahlbr. (8) 163, 277
Porina heterocarpa McCarthy (8) 163
Porina hyperleptalea P.M. McCarthy & Kantvilas (8) 163, 277
Porina kantvilasii McCarthy (8) 163
Porina leptalea (Durieu & Mont.) A.L.Smith (8) 163
Porina leptaleina (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 169
Porina macquariensis Dodge (7) 343
Porina mahnei P.M. McCarthy (8) **266**
Porina mastoidea (Ach.) Müll.Arg. (8) **266**
Porina nucula Ach. (8) 169
Porina rhodiula Zahlbr. (8) 323
Porina sylvatica McCarthy & Kantvilas (8) 163
Porina tasmanica McCarthy (8) 163
Porina tetracerae (Afzel.) Müll.Arg. (8) **268**
Porina ulceratula Zahlbr. (8) **268**
Porina whinrayi McCarthy (8) 163
Porpidia albocaerulescens (Wulfen) Hertel & Knoph (8) 163
Porpidia crustulata (Ach.) Hertel & Knoph (8) 163
Porpolonia (10) **136**
Portulaca (3) 89
 sect. *Siphonopetalum* F.Muell. (3) 89, 91
Portulaca armitii F.Muell. (3) 89, 91
Portulaca bicolor F.Muell. (7) 419
 var. *rosea* Maiden & Betche (3) 91
Portulaca filsonii J.H.Willis (3) **89**, 92*
Portulaca sedoides Welwitsch ex D.Oliver (3) 91
Potamogeton ochreatus (2) 50; (8) 90
Potamogeton sulcatus A.Bennett (2) 172, 175
Potamogeton tricarimatus (2) 50; (8) 87, 344, 358
Potentilla anserina L. (11) 23
Potentilla anserinoides Raoul (11) 23
Prasiola (7) 344
Prasophyllum (3) 175; (8) 69
Prasophyllum alpinum R.Br. (9) **51**, 52, 53*, 57, 59, 60
Prasophyllum archeri Hook.f. (9) 67, 71
 var. *deirdrae* Nicholls (9) 68, 71
Prasophyllum ciliatum Ewart & Rees (9) 67
Prasophyllum colensoi J.D.Hook (9) 51, 52, **54**, 55, 56*, 59
Prasophyllum frenclii F.Muell. var. *tadgellianum* Rogers (9) 52, 57
Prasophyllum fuscum (8) 184, 185
 var. *alpinum* (R.Br.) Moore & Betche (9) 52
Prasophyllum intricatum Benth. (9) 71
Prasophyllum pauciflorum Colenso (9) 54
Prasophyllum sphacelatum D.L.Jones (9) 51, 52, 57, **59**, 61*
Prasophyllum suaveolens D.L.Jones (8) 183*, **184**
Prasophyllum suttonii R.S.Rogers & B.Rees (9) 51
Prasophyllum tadgellianum R.S.Rogers (9) 51, 52, **55**, 58*, 59, 60
Prasophyllum woollsi F.Muell. (9) 71
Pratia (7) 525, 527
Pratia concolor (R.Br.) Druce (2) 172, 179
Pratia pedunculata sensu Toelken (7) 527, 528
Pratia puberula (Benth.) *sensu* Toelken (7) 527, 528
Pratia purpurascens (R.Br.) F.Wimmer (7) 527, 528
Pratia sp.aff. *purpurascens* (R.Br.) Wimmer (7) 525
Prinula vulgaris (4) 408
Pronectria ornamentata (D.Hawksw.) Lowen (9) 94
Pronectria streinmannii Kondratyuk, Coppins & D.J.Galloway (9) **93**, 94*, 95*, 101*
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. (2) 163
Prostanthera Labill. (3) 175; (6) 259, 371, 374, 375
 sect. *Klanderia* (F.Muell.) Benth. (6) 259, 371, 374, 375
Prostanthera aspalathoides (6) 375
Prostanthera carrickiana Conn (6) **371**, 373*
Prostanthera cruciflora J.H.Willis (1) **144**
Prostanthera decussata (6) 149
Prostanthera lasianthos (1) 125
Prostanthera monticola (6) 372, 374, **375**, 376*, 377*, 379*, 380*
Prostanthera porcata (6) 326, 374, 375; (7) 84
Prostanthera walteri (6) **375**, 376*, 377*, 379*, 380*, 407
Proteaceae (8) 311
Protobagliettoa Servit (7) 326
Protoblastenia Steiner (3) 12, 152
Protoblastenia citrina Dodge (3) 13, 23, 25, 26*, **29**, 152
Protoblastenia rupestris (Scop.) Steiner (8) 163

- Protochara australis* (1) 177
Protoglossum (8) **287**
Protoglossum cribbiae (A.H.Sm.) T.W.May (8) **287**
Protoglossum luteum Masee (8) 287, **288**
Protoglossum niveum (Vittad.) T.W.May (8) **287**
Protoglossum purpureum (J.W.Cribb) T.W.May (8) **288**
Protoglossum violaceum (Masee & Rodway) T.W.May (8) **288**
Protoglossum viscidum (Masee & Rodway) T.W.May (8) **288**
Protoparmelia badia (Hoffm.) Hafellner (8) 163
Protoparmelia petraeodites (Nyl. ex Hue) Hertel (8) 163, 168
Protothelenella Rasanen (7) 333
Pseudocyphellaria (4) 317, 328; (7) 509; (9) 93, 96; (12) 217, 218, 219
Pseudocyphellaria ardesiaca D.J.Galloway (8) 163; (10) 85, **88**; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria argyraceae (Delise) Vainio (8) 163
Pseudocyphellaria aurata (Sm.) Vainio (8) 163; (12) 217, 220
Pseudocyphellaria billardierei (Delise) Räsänen (8) 163
Pseudocyphellaria brattii (12) 217, 220
Pseudocyphellaria coerulescens (10) 88, 89
Pseudocyphellaria colensoi (Church.Bab.) Vainio (8) 163; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria coronata (Mull.Arg.) Malme (9) 93, 96, 98, 163; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria argyracea (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria crocata (7) 511; (8) 163; (12) 219, 220
Pseudocyphellaria delisea (Fee in Del.) Galloway & P.James (4) **328**, 329*, 330*
Pseudocyphellaria dissimilis (Nyl.) Galloway & P.James (8) 163; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria faveolata (Delise) Malme (8) 163; (9) 93, 96
Pseudocyphellaria gilva (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria glabra (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Dodge (8) 163; (12) 217, 218, 219, 220
Pseudocyphellaria granulata (Church.Bab.) Malme (8) 163; (9) 96; (12) 219
Pseudocyphellaria insculpta (Stizenb.) Galloway (8) 163
Pseudocyphellaria intricata (Delise) Vainio (8) 162; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria multifida (Nyl.) Galloway & P.James (8) 163; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria neglecta (Müll.Arg.) Magnusson (8) 163; (12) 217, 220
Pseudocyphellaria rubella (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Galloway & P.James (8) 163; (12) 220
Pseudocyphellaria soredioglabra Kantvilas & Elix (12) **217**, 218*, 219*
Pseudognaphalium Kirpiezn. (7) 185
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt (7) 185
Pseudohygrocybe (10) 134, 135, 136
Pseudopanax (11) 17
Pseudopanax chatianicus Kirk (11) 18, 23
Pseudoparmelia conlabrosa Hale (7) 512
Pseudoparmelia labrosa (Zahlbr.) Hale (4) 323
Pseudoparmelia texana (Tuck.) Hale (4) 326
Pseudophebe pubescens (L.) Choisy (8) 163
Pseudopyrenula galactina Shirley (8) 169
Pseudoraphis spinescens (8) 344
Psidium incanescens β . *parvifolium* Berg in Mart. (2) 127
Psidium widgrenianum Berg in Mart. (2) 127
Psilolechia clavulifera (Nyl.) Coppins (8) 163
Psilolechia lucida (Ach.) Choisy (8) 163
Psilolechia purpurascens Coppins & Purvis (8) 163
Psilosophon scoparium Entwisle (8) 11, 12, 15; (11) 36
Psilotum nudum (7) 453
Psilotum truncatum R.Br. (8) 60
Psora decipiens (Hedw.) Hoffm. (1) 94; (8) 163
Psoralea adscendens F.Muell. (9) 195
Psoralea australasica Schldl. (9) 195
Psoralea cinerea Lindl. (9) 196
Psoralea discolor Domin (9) 195
Psoralea eriantha Benth. (9) 196
Psoralea gunnii Hook.f. (9) 195
Psoralea microcephala Rchb. ex Kunze (9) 195
Psoralea pallida N.T.Burb. (9) 195
Psoralea parva F.Muell. (9) 195
Psoralea patens Lindl. (9) 196
Psoralea schultzii F.Muell. (3) 198
Psoralea tenax Lind. (9) 196
Psoroma (7) 509
Psoroma allorhizum (Nyl.) Hue (8) 163
Psoroma asperellum Nyl. (8) 163
Psoroma durietzii P.James & Henssen (8) 163
Psoroma euphyllum Nyl. (8) 163
Psoroma hypnorum (Vahl) S.F.Gray var. *hypnorum* (8) 163
 var. *paleaceum* (Fr.) Rostrup (8) 163, 169
Psoroma leprolosum (Nyl.) Trevis. (8) 163
Psoroma microphyllizans (Nyl.) Räsänen (8) 163

- Psoroma paleaceum* (Fr.) Nyl. (8) 169
Psoroma pallidum Nyl. (8) 163
Psoroma pholidotoides (Nyl.) Trevis. (8) 163
Psoroma pholidotum (Mont.) Müll.Arg. (8) 163
Psoroma soccatum R.Br. (8) 163
Psoroma splunctrinum (Mont.) Nyl. (8) 169
Psoroma zaunhuelanum Nyl. (8) 163
Psoromidium aleuroides (Sturton) Galloway (8) 163
Psoromidium versicolor (J.D.Hooker & Taylor) D.J.Galloway (8) 163; (9) 94
Pteridium (8) 358; (10) 98
Pteridium esculentum (G.Forst.) Cockayne (5) 226; (7) 449; (11) 25
Pteris aquilina L. (11) 25
Pteris incisa Thunb. (11) 25
Pteris scaberula A.Rich. (11) 16, 25
Pterocaulon Elliot (7) 185
Pterocaulon sphacelatum (Labill.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex F.Muell. (7) 185
Pteropogon (7) 182, 184
Pterostylis R.Br. (3) 175; (8) 73
Pterostylis aetivigma D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 74*
Pterostylis aestiva D.L.Jones (2) 151, 152*
Pterostylis alpina R.Rogers (8) 189, 190
Pterostylis atraus D.L.Jones (8) 185, 187*
Pterostylis banksii var. *silvicultrix* F.Muell. (11) 24
Pterostylis basaltica D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 75, 77*
Pterostylis biseta Blackmore & Clemesha (8) 79, 81, 82, 188
Pterostylis boormauii Rupp (8) 191
Pterostylis cheraphila D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 76, 77*
Pterostylis chlorograuma D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 74*, 78, 83
Pterostylis coccinea R.D.FitzG. (2) 154
Pterostylis conuutata D.L.Jones (8) 186, 187*
Pterostylis cuculata R. Br. (8) 73, 75
Pterostylis decurva R.S.Rogers (2) 151, 153, 154; (8) 186
Pterostylis excelsa M. Clements (8) 75, 76, 191
Pterostylis foliata (6) 188
Pterostylis furcata Lindley (8) 75, 190
Pterostylis laxa J.A.P.Blackmore (2) 154
Pterostylis longifolia R. Br. (8) 78, 79, 82, 83
Pterostylis maxima M. Clements & D. Jones (8) 76, 78
Pterostylis monticola (8) 187*, 189
Pterostylis obtusa R.Br. (8) 185, 186
Pterostylis petrosa D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 79, 80*
Pterostylis planulata D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 77*, 81, 188
Pterostylis plumosa L.Cady (8) 190
Pterostylis suaragdyna D.Jones & M. Clements (8) 73, 74*, 79, 82
Pterostylis squamata R.Br. (8) 191
 var. *valida* Nicholls (8) 191
 var. *valida* Nicholls (8) 191
Pterostylis tasmanica (8) 183*, 190
Pterostylis valida (Nicholls) D.L.Jones (8) 191
Ptilotus appendiculatus G.Benl (1) 102, 103*
Ptilotus aristatus Benl (5) 249, 258, 259*, 260
 var. *aristatus* (5) 258, 259*, 260
 var. *eichlerianus* (Benl) Benl & Hj. Eichler (5) 249, 259, 260*
 var. *exilis* Benl (5) 249, 258, 259*, 260
 var. *steuophyllus* Benl (5) 259*, 260
Ptilotus axillaris (F.Muell. ex Benth.) F.Muell. (1) 103
Ptilotus calostachyus (F.Muell.) F.Muell. var. *calostachyus* (5) 255
Ptilotus carinatus G.Benl (1) 104, 105*
Ptilotus conatus Benl (5) 249, 251*, 253*, 254*, 258
Ptilotus dissitiflorus (F.Muell.) F.Muell. var. *longifolius* G.Benl. (1) 107
Ptilotus distans (R.Br.) Poir. (1) 107
Ptilotus eichlerianus Benl (5) 249, 259
Ptilotus eriotrichum W.Fitzg. (7) 369
Ptilotus eriotrichus (W.Fitzg. ex Ewart & White) P.S.Short (7) 369, 370, 491
Ptilotus exaltatus Nees (5) 249, 260
 var. *exaltatus* (5) 260, 261
 var. *glaber* Benl (5) 249, 260
 var. *pallidus* Benl (5) 260, 261
 var. *seuilauatus* (Lindl.) Maiden & Betche (5) 260, 261
 ar. *villosus* Benl (5) 260, 261
Ptilotus fasciculatus W.V.Fitzg. (1) 103
Ptilotus helipteroides (F.Muell.) F.Muell. var. *helipteroides* (1) 106*, 107
Ptilotus lanatus A.Cunn. ex Moq. (5) 258
 var. *glabrobracteatus* G.Benl (1) 107, 108*
 var. *lanatus* (1) 108*
Ptilotus leucocoma (Moq.) F.Muell. (2) 134
Ptilotus lophotrichus Benl (5) 249, 255, 258
 var. *lophotrichus* (5) 249, 258
 var. *villosus* Benl (5) 249, 250*, 251*, 254*, 258
Ptilotus obovatus (6) 17; (7) 221
Ptilotus polakii F.Muell. (4) 174
Ptilotus pseudohelipteroides G.Benl (1) 105, 106*
Ptilotus R.Br. (1) 102; (4) 399; (5) 249, 151*; (6) 20; (7) 113, 369, 491, 493
Ptilotus rotundatus Benl (5) 249, 251*, 254*, 255, 256*
Ptilotus royceanus E.Benl (2) 134

- Ptilotus stirlingii* (Lindl.) F.Muell. var.
pumilus G.Benl (1) 108
Ptychosema Benth. (5) 1, 127
Ptychosperma elegans (7) 137
Puccinellia Parl. (7) 382, 383
Puccinellia distans (L.) Parl. (7) 383
Puccinellia magellanica Desv. (7) 384
Puccinellia stricta (J.D.Hook.) C.Blom var.
stricta (7) 383
var. *distans* (7) 387
var. *perlaxa* Stapf ex N.G.Walsh (7) 379,
380*, **382**
forma *perlaxa* (7) 384
Pultenaea Sm. (3) 175; (7) 538; (8) 153, **391**
Pultenaea amoena (4) 254
Pultenaea angustifolia H.B.Williamson (1)
124, 125
var. *angustifolia* H.B.Williamson (1) 126
var. *viscosa* H.B.Williamson (1) 125, 126
Pultenaea aristata Sieber ex DC. (8) 119,
122
Pultenaea baeckoides A. Cunn. ex Benth. (8)
55
Pultenaea benthamii (8) 53
Pultenaea cuneata (8) 382
Pultenaea daplmoides (5) 226
Pultenaea densiflora F.Muell. (7) 125
Pultenaea flexilis Sm. var. *mucronata* Benth.
(3) 249; (8) 392
Pultenaea forsythiana Blakely (8) 391, **392***
var. *uniflora* Blakely (8) 392
Pultenaea graveolens (6) 149
Pultenaea gunnii Benth. (1) 53; (8) **55**
subsp. *tuberculata* M.G. Corrick (8) **56**
var. *baeckoides* Rodway (8) 55
var. *erecta* Hook.f. (8) 55
var. *flava* Ewart (8) 55
var. *planifolia* F.Muell. ex Williamson (8)
55, 56
var. *prostrata* Hook.f. (8) 55
Pultenaea helophylla (8) 392*
Pultenaea libbertioides Hook.f. (8) 392
Pultenaea hispidula (7) 284
Pultenaea juniperina Labill. (3) **249**; (8) 393
var. *macrophylla* Wawra (8) 392
var. *mucronata* (Benth.) Corrick (8) 391,
392
var. *mucronata* (Benth.) M.G. Corrick (3)
249
var. *planifolia* H.B.Williamson (3) 249
var. *leiocalyx* Blakely (8) 392
Pultenaea lapidosa Corrick (8) **119**, 120*,
121*
Pultenaea linophylla (4) 254
Pultenaea mollis Lindl. (1) **124**, 126; (7)
385; (8) 391, **393**
Pultenaea muelleri (8) 22
Pultenaea paleacea Willd. (8) 392*
var. *williamsonii* (Maiden)
H.B.Williamson (8) 391
var. *sericea* Benth. (8) 391, 392
Pultenaea pedunculata Hook. (1) 53; (4)
426; (6) 149
Pultenaea revoluta (see *P. gunnii*) (1) 53
Pultenaea scabra R.Br. (1) 125; (8) 51, 309
Pultenaea sericea (Benth.) Corrick (8) 391,
392
Pultenaea stricta (4) 254; (7) 143
Pultenaea subspicata Benth. (8) 119, 121
Pultenaea subumbellata Hook. (1) 124; (7)
92, 95
Pultenaea tenuifolia R.Br. (1) 53
Pultenaea victoriensis M.G. Corrick (8) **51**,
52*
Pultenaea villifera (6) 322
Pultenaea viscosa R.Br. ex Benth. (8) 391,
393
Pultenaea williamsoniana J.H. Willis (1) **125**
Pultenaea williamsonii Maiden (8) **391**,
392*
Punctelia borneri (Sm.) Krog (8) 163
Punctelia subflava (Taylor) Elix & Johnston
(8) 163; (12) 185
Punctelia subrudecta (Nyl.) Krog (7) 513;
(8) 136, 163; (12) 190
Pusswald, W. (8) 133
Pycnocaulon (also see *Acaulon* and
Astonium) (3) 128
Pycnothelia caliginosa Galloway & P. James
(8) 163
Pyrenocollema halodytes (Nyl.) R.C. Harris
(8) 163, 166
Pyrenodesmia athallina (Darb.) Dodge &
Baker (3) 27, 151
Pyrenodesmia mawsonii Dodge (3) 1, 2, 28,
151
Pyrenopsidium decorticans Mull.Arg. (6)
502
Pyrenopsis tasmanica Nyl. (8) 163
Pyrenula (7) 508
Pyrenula astroidea (Fée) R.C. Harris (8) 32
Pyrenula chloroplaca Shirley (8) 163
Pyrenula galactina (Shirley) Kantvilas (8)
163, 169
Pyrenula kunthii (Fée) Fée (8) 169
Pyrenula macularis (Zahlbr.) R.C. Harris (8)
31, **32**
Pyrenula marginata J.D. Hook. (8) 163
Pyrenula ochraceoflava (Nyl.) R.C. Harris
(8) 32
Pyrenula ravenelii (Tuck.) R.C. Harris (8)
33, 163, 167, 168
Pyrenula rubrostoma R.C. Harris (8) 31, **33**
Pyrenulaceae (8) 31
Pyrgillocarpon indicum (Krempelh.) Nád. v.
in Tibell (8) 169

- Pyrgillus* (8) 155
Pyrgillus indicus (Krempelh.) Aptroot (8) 163, 169
Pyrrhospora (8) 155
Pyrrhospora laeta (Stirton) Hafellner (8) 136, 163, 167; (12) 176, 188
Pyxine (12) 179
Pyxine nubila Moberg (8) 163
- Quercus* (1) 215
Quinetia Cass. (7) 185
Quinetia urvillei Cass. (7) 185
Quinqueremulus linearis P.G.Wilson (7) 185
Quinqueremulus P.G.Wilson (7) 185
Quirico, A.-L. (8) 123
- Racomitrium crispulum* (11) 49
Rafnia retusa Vent. (5) 3
 Raleigh, R. E. (8) 235
Ramalina (12) 188
Ramalea cochleata Müll.Arg. (8) 163
Ramalina caespitella G.N.Stevens (8) 163
Ramalina canariensis Steiner (8) 163
Ramalina celastri (Spreg.) Krog & Swinsc. (8) 136
 subsp. *celastri* (8) 163
 subsp. *ovalis* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) G.N.Stevens (8) 163
Ramalina fimbriata Krog & Swinsc. (8) 164
Ramalina fissa (Müll.Arg.) Vainio (8) 164
Ramalina glaucescens Krempelh. (8) 136, 164
Ramalina inflata (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) J.D.Hook. & Taylor subsp. *inflata* (8) 164
 subsp. *australis* G.N.Stevens (7) 513; (8) 164
Ramalina unilateralis F.Wilson (7) 513; (8) 164
Ramalina whinrayi G.N.Stevens (8) 164
Ramalodium succulentum Nyl. (8) 164
Ramaria ochraceosalmonicolor (Cleland) Corner (10) 100
Ramboldia brunnioearpa (12) 176
Ranunculus (3) 175
Ranunculus anemoneus F.Muell. (7) 479, 480*
Ranunculus lappaceus Sm. (1) 121
Ranunculus millanii F.Muell. (7) 478
Ranunculus muricatus L. (2) 177
Ranunculus pachycarpus B.G.Briggs (1) 121
Ranunculus pimpinellifolius (9) 64
Ranunculus pumilio R.Br. ex DC. (6) 445
 var. *politus* R.Melville (2) 177
Ranunculus rivularis (2) 50, 57, 177
Ranunculus robertsonii (8) 87
Raphionacme divaricata Harv. (8) 147
Raphionacme obovata Turcz. (8) 147
Raphionacme zeyheri Harv. (8) 147
Raphiospora nielsemoides Jatta (8) 43
Raphiospora otagensis var. *tasmanica* Jatta (8) 43
Regelia sparsifolia W.Fitzg. (12) 133
Reichardia tingitana (6) 20
Relicina limbata (Laurer) Hale (8) 164
Relicina subnigra Elix & Johnston (8) 164
Restio complanatus (7) 95
Restio fimbriatus (7) 289
Restio tetraphyllus (2) 41, 50, 57; (8) 358
Reutealis Airy Shaw (9) 5
Rhacomitrium crispulum (7) 16
Rhagodia baccata (Labill.) Moq. (1) 97, 100
Rhagodia candolleana (7) 263
Rhagodia crassifolia R.Br. (1) 95, 100
Rhagodia preissii (1) 94
 Rhamnaceae (8) 107
Rhipogonum scandens J.R. & G.Forst. (11) 24
Rhizocarpon (10) 114
Rhizocarpon antarcticum Ras. (3) 154, 155
Rhizocarpon badioatrum (Flörke ex Spreng.) Th.Fr. f. *atroalbum* (L.) Malme (8) 164
Rhizocarpon flavum Dodge & Baker (3) 154
Rhizocarpon geographicum (L.) DC (8) 164
Rhizocarpon petraeum (Wulfen) Massal. (8) 164
Rhodamnia argentea (2) 96
Rhodochorton (8) 9, 15
Rhodocybe reticulata (Cleland) E.Horak (10) 100
Rhododendron (10) 126
Rhododraparnaldia (11) 36
Rhodopaxillus nudus (Bull.:Fr.) Maire (10) 125
 Rhodophyta (8) 5, 291
Rhombonema luridum Schltr. (8) 147
Rhopalostylis "Chatham" Given (11) 24
Rhopalostylis sapida Wendle & Drude (11) 24
Rhynchomeliola (8) 156
Rhynchomeliola lichenicola Henssen & Kantvilas (8) 164
Rhytidosporum procumbens (Hook.) F.Muell. (4) 174
Richea R.Br. (6) 166; (8) 317
Richea continentis (8) 317, 321
Richea curtisiae A.M.Gray (2) 143
Richea dracophylla R.Br. (2) 143, 144
Richea gummii Hook.f. (8) 317
Richea pandanifolia Hook.f. (2) 144
Richea scoparia Hook.f. (2) 143, 144
Richea victoriana Y. Menadue (8) 317, 318*
Ricinocarpos gloria-medii J.H.Willis (3) 89, 95, 97*, 99*
Ricinocarpos velutinus F.Muell. (3) 95, 98

- Rickenella fibula* (Bull.:Fr.) Raitheh. (10) 100, 104, 105
Rimelia (8) 155
Rimelia austrocetrata (Elix & Johnston) Hale & Fletcher (7) 514
Rimelia cetrata (Ach.) Hale & Fletcher (7) **514**; (8) 164
Rimelia reticulata (Taylor) Hale & Fletcher (8) 168
Rimeliella (8) 155
Rimeliella subcaperata (Krempelh.) Kurokawa (8) 164, 168
Rimularia (8) 155
Rimularia psephota (Tuck.) Hertel & Rambold (8) 164
Rinodina (Ach.) Gray (3) 12, 117; (8) 133, 272; (12) 169, **170**
Rinodina abolescens H.Magn. (12) 181
Rinodina archaea (Ach.) Arn. (3) **117**, 118*; (12) 190
Rinodina archaeoides H.Magn. (3) 14, **24**, 117, 119, 120, 155
Rinodina asperata (8) 164, 167; (12) 170*, 171, **174**, 175*, 176*, 178, 180, 181, 185, 188, 190, 192
Rinodina australiensis Mull. Arg. (12) 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, **177**, 178*, 179*, 181, 185, 186, 190, 192
Rinodina beccariana Bagl. (12) 179
Rinodina bischoffii (Hepp) Massal. (8) 164
Rinodina blastidiata Matzer & H.Mayrhofer (12) 179
Rinodina brattii Mayrhofer (8) 164
Rinodina colobinoides (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (12) 190
Rinodina colobinoides F.Muell. (12) 178
Rinodina confinis Samp. (12) 185
Rinodina confusa H.Mayrhofer & Kantvilas (12) 169, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 178, **180**, 181*, 185, 186
Rinodina connectens Malme (12) 172, 173*, 182*, 183
Rinodina conradii Korb. (8) 164; (12) 169, 171*, 172, 173*, **182***
 var. *sepicola* (12) 183
Rinodina dispersa Malme (12) 175
Rinodina dissa (Stirton) Mayrhofer (8) 169
Rinodina dolichospora Malme (12) 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, **183**, 184*, 186
Rinodina elixii H.Mayrhofer, Kantvilas & Ropin (12) 169, 170*, 171, 173, 178, 179, 181, **185**, 186*, 187, 190
Rinodina exigua (Ach.) S.F.Gray (8) 164; (12) 191
Rinodina frigida (Darb.) Dodge (3) 18, 150
Rinodina gennarii Bagl. (8) 164, (12) 179
Rinodina glomerata (Stirt.) Zahlbr. (12) 191
Rinodina insperata (Nyl.) Malme (12) 191
Rinodina metabolica (Ach.) Anzi, Muller (12) 177, 192
 var. *phaeocarpa* Mull. Arg. (12) 191
Rinodina mutiaraeae (Ach.) Korb. (3) 117, **118**, 119*
 var. *mutiaraea* (12) 186
Rinodina murrayii Mayrhofer (8) 164
Rinodina occulta (Körber) Sheard (8) 164; (12) 170*, 171, 174, 175, 177, 186, **187***
Rinodina oleae Bagl. (12) 179
Rinodina olivaceobrunnea Dodge & Baker (3) 117, **119**, 121*, 150, **155**
Rinodina peloleuca (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 164
Rinodina petermannii (Hue) Darb. (3) 13, **24**, 26*
Rinodina placomorpha (Stirt.) Zahlbr. (12) 192
Rinodina procellarum (Massal.) Mayrhofer (8) 164
Rinodina proprior (Nyl.) Mull. Arg. (12) 191
Rinodina pyrina (Ach.) Arn. (8) 164, 173; (12) 170*, 171, 172, 174, 175, **189***
Rinodina reagens Matzer & H.Mayrhofer (12) 179
Rinodina roboris (Duf. Ex Nyl.) arnold var. *roboris* (12) 179
Rinodina septentrionalis Malme (12) 188
Rinodina subcrustacea (Müll.Arg.) Zahlbr. (8) 164
Rinodina tasmanica Mayrhofer (8) 164
Rinodina teichoplula (Nyl.) Arnold (12) 179
Rinodina teichophiloides (Stizenb.) Zahlbr. (7) 340; (12) 179
Rinodina thiomela (Nyl.) Müll.Arg. (8) 164
Rinodina turfacea(e) (Wahlenb.) Korb. (3) 14, **25**, 26*, 117, **119***
Rinodina ventricosa Hinteregger & Giral (12) 188
Robinia (1) 215
Roccellina expectata Tehler (8) 164
Roccellinastrum (8) 155
Roccellinastrum flavescens Kantvilas (8) 164
Roccellinastrum lagarostrobi Kantvilas (8) 164
Roccellinastrum neglectum Henssen & Vobis (8) 164
Rockinghamia Airy Shaw (4) 231, 244
Rockinghamia angustifolia (Benth.) Airy Shaw (4) **231**, 244
Rockinghamia brevipes Airy Shaw (4) **231**, 244
 Rogers, R.W. (5) 31
 Ropin, K. (12) 169
Rorippa (9) 145
Rorippa laciniata (9) 168

- Rosa* (8) 368
 Ross, J.H. (3) 169; (4) 247, 389; (5) 1, 127, 215, 277; (6) 23, 211, 425; (7) 21, 135, 203, 349, 371, 411, 421; (8) 201, 211; (9) 15; (10) 1; (11) 5
Rottlera discolor F.Muell. (4) 232
 Rozefelds, Andrew C. (9) 229
Rozites P.Karst. (8) 385
Rubachia newwiedeana Berg (2) 120
Rubus (3) 37, 38, 39, 40*, 175; (10) 98
Rubus complex *Corylifolii* Gustafsson (3) 37, 38
Rubus complex *Moriferi veri* Gustafsson (3) 37
Rubus bicolor (8) 368
Rubus caesius (3) 37, 38
Rubus cisburienensis Barton & Riddelsd. (3) 37, 41, 47, 48*, 49*, 59
Rubus discolor (*sensu* Weihe & Nees) Y.Heslop-Harrison (3) 54, 56
Rubus discolor auctt. mult., non Weihe & Nees (3) 49
Rubus erythrinus forma *glaudulosus* Rogers (3) 47
Rubus fruticosus L. (3)
Rubus fruticosus L. (agg.) (3) 37, 38, 60
Rubus sp.aff. *fuscus* Weihe & Nees (3) 38
Rubus hedycarpus subsp. *procerus* (P.J.Muell.) Focke (3) 54
Rubus sp.aff. *koehleri* Weihe & Nees (3) 38
Rubus laciniatus Willd. (3) 38, 41, 44, 45*, 59, 60
Rubus leptadenes var. *calliphylloides* (Sudre) Sudre (3) 57
Rubus leucostachyis sensu Rogers, non Schleicher ex Sm. (3) 57
Rubus nemoralis P.J.Muell. (3) 44
Rubus neuoralis sensu W.C.R.Watson, non P.J.Muell. (3) 42
Rubus ueumanii Focke (3) 44
Rubus polyanthenuus Lindeb. (3) 41, 44, 46*, 47*, 53, 59, 60
Rubus procerus P.J.Muell. (3) 38, 41, 53*, 54*, 59, 60; (7) 449
Rubus pulcherrimus Neuman, non W.J.Hooker (3) 44
Rubus rosaceus Weihe & Nees (3) 41, 57, 58*, 59*, 60
Rubus rusticanus Merc. (3) 49
Rubus seluerei Lindeb. (3) 41, 42*, 43*, 59, 60
Rubus separianus Genev. (3) 49
Rubus separianus sensu W.C.R.Watson, non Genev. (3) 47
Rubus sterilis (see *R. triphyllus*) (1) 53
Rubus triphyllus Thunb. (1) 53
Rubus uluifolius Schott (3) 38, 41, 49, 50*, 56, 59, 60
Rubus vestitus Weihe & Nees (3) 41, 54, 55*, 56*, 59, 60
Rubus villicaulis subsp. *seluerei* (Lindeb.) Rogers (3) 42
Rubus viridis sensu Rogers, non C.Presl ex Ortman, nec Kaltenb. (3) 57
Rubus vulgaris Weihe & Nees (3) 38
Ruellia pumilio R.Br. (see *Brunoniella pumilio*) on (4) 175) (4) 175
 Rule, K. (7) 193, 389, 497; (8) 193, 223; (9) 133; (10) 13; (11) 133; (12) 163
Rumex brownii Campd. (2) 171, 176
Rumex crystallinus Lange (2) 171, 176
Rumex dumosus A.Cunn. ex Meissn. (1) 231
Rumohra adiantiforuis (G.Forst) Ching (11) 25
Russula Pers. (8) 385, 387; (10) 98, 107, 108
Russula mariae Peck (10) 100
Russula pectinata Peck (10) 100, 104, 105
Russula persauginea Cleland (10) 100
 Rutaceae (8) 21
Rutidosia DC. (4) 405; (7) 61, 77, 185
Rutidosia helichrysoides DC. (7) 73*, 77, 78
Rutidosia leptorhynchoides F.Muell. (7) 185
Rutidosia multiflora (Nees) Robinson
Rutidosia multiflora (Nees) Robinson (4) 398, 405, 410, 416, 417; (7) 77, 185
Rytidosperma eriauthum (Lindl.) Connor & Edgar (8) 283, 284
Rytidosperma oreophilum H.P.Linder & N.G.Walsh (8) 283, 284*
Rytidosperma tenuis (Steud.) Connor & Edgar (8) 283, 285
Sagenidium molle Stirton (8) 164
Sagina L. (9) 63
Sagina apetala Ard. (9) 63, 66
Sagina diemensis L.G.Adams (9) 63, 64, 65*
Sagina maritima G.Don (9) 63, 66
Sagina namadgi L.G.Adams (9) 63, 65*, 66
Sagina procumbens L. (9) 63, 64, 66
Sagina procumbens sensu J.Thomps. & M.Gray (9) 63
Sagittaria grauiiuea Michx. var. *weatherbiana* (Fernald) Bogin (1) 169, 173
Sagittaria L. (1) 173; (6) 314
Salicornia (1) 50, 52 (see *Arthrocnemum arbusculum*), 93
Salicornia australis (1) 172
Salix (12) 190
Salsola kali (6) 208
Sauolus littoralis (see *S. repens*) (1) 54
Sauolus pusillus R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 101
Sauolus repens (J.R. & G.Forst) Pers. (1) 54, 101; (2) 50; (11) 17, 23
Sauolus valerandii L. (11) 17

- Santalum acuminatum* (1) 94; (11) 8
Santalum album L. (2) 137
Santalum lanceolatum R.Br. (1) **120**
Sarcocornia (7) 223, 383
Sarcodia polyclada Sonder (4) **419**
Sarcolobous vittatus (8) 281, 282
Sarcolobus brachystephanus (8) 282
Sarcolobus globosus subsp. *peregrinus*
 (Blanco) Rintz (8) 279, 281
Sarcolobus lullisii (8) 282
Sarcolobus kaniensis (8) 281
Sarcolobus oblongus (8) 281
Sarcolobus porcatus (8) 282
Sarcolobus retusus (8) 281, 282
Sarcolobus rubescens (8) 281
Sarcolobus rubescens P.I.Forst. (8) **279**, 280*
Sarcolobus secamonoides (8) 282
Sarcolobus spatulatus (8) 281
Sarcostenma australe (3) 95
Sarcostenma tetrapterum Turcz. (8) **147**
Sarcostenma vininale (L.) R.Br. (8) 147
Sargassum distichum (7) 535
Sargassum spinuligerum (7) 535
Sarrameana (12) 186
Sarrameana tasmanica Vězda & Kantvilas
 (8) 164
Sauratium (3) 208
Sauropus Bl. (4) 244
Sauropus macranthus Hassk. (4) 216, 244
Savoryella lignicola E.B.G.Jones &
 R.A.Eaton (10) 146, 156
Scaevola (1) 49; (8) 28
Scaevola aemula R.Br. (1) 101
Scaevola brooksiana (*brookeana*) F.Muell.
 (1) 91
Scaevola calendulacea (Andr.) Druce (1) 54,
 93
Scaevola microcarpa Cav. var. *pallida*
 (R.Br.) Benth. (1) 54
Scaevola pallida R.Br. (see *S. microcarpa* at
 (1)54) (1) 54; (6) 188
Scaevola ramosissima (8) 382
Scaevola sinuata R.Br. (1) 101
Scaevola spinescens (6) 394; (11) 8
Scaevola suaveolens R.Br. (see *S.*
calendulacea) (1) 54
Scepasma buxifolium Reinw. ex Bl. (4) 215
Schimm molle L. (2) 171, 177
Schismatomma congerens (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (8)
 169
Schizoglossum altissimum Schltr. (8) **147**
Schizoglossum cordifolium E.Mey. (8) 147
Schizoglossum hirsutum Turcz. (8) **147**
Schizoglossum periglossoides Schltr. (8) **147**
Schizoglossum tenuissimum Schltr. (8) **148**
Schoenia Steetz (7) 40,66
Schoenus (1) 155; (3) 175; (4) 299-301; (9)
 64
Schoenus sect. *Helothrix* Kukenthal (4) 301
Schoenus capillifolius D.A.Cooke (4) **299**,
 300*
Schoenus maschalinus (7) 89
Schoenus natans (F.Muell.) Benth. (4) 301
Schoenus nitens (7) 381
Schoenus tenellus Benth. (4) 301
Schoenus tesquorum (2) 57; (8) 87
Scirpus (1) 155; (3) 175; (4) 300
Scirpus fluitans (2) 50; (8) 87
Scirpus laevis S.T.Blake (2) 145
Scirpus nodosus (2) 41
Scizoglossum bilaniellatum Schltr. (8) **147**
Scleranthus singulariflorus (7) 477
Scleropoa rigida (L.) Griseb. (1) 98
Scoliciosporum pruinosum (P.James) Vězda
 (8) 164
Scorzonera L. (7) 39
Scutula (6) 341, 343, 344*, 345
Scyphophorus R.Br. (1) 60
Scyphocoronis A.Gray (7) 57, **71**, 185, 239,
 246
Scyphocoronis incurva D.Cooke (7) 64*, 71,
 78, 185, 246
Scyphocoronis major (Turcz.) Druce (7) 71,
 185, 246
Scyphocoronis viscosa A.Gray (7) 246
Scytonema (6) 496
Sebacina (see *Corticium calceum* Fr.) (1) 99
Sebacina vermifera Oberwinkler (7) 179
Sebastiania chamaelea (L.) Muell.Arg. (4)
 244
Sebastiania Spreng. (4) 244
 sect. *Brachlycallyma* Endl. (7) 54
 sect. *Genuinae* Konrad & Maublanc (10)
 126
 sect. *Lophoclinium* (*Eulophoclinium*)
 Endl. (7) 54
Securinega Juss. (4) 213, 244
Securinega leucopyrus (Willd.) Muell.Arg.
 (4) **213**, 244
Securinega melanthesoides (F.Muell.) Airy
 Shaw (4) **213**, 214, 241, 244
 var. *aridicola* (Domin) Airy Shaw (4) 207,
213, 241
 forma *reticulata* Domin (4) 214
Securinega (?) *virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.
 (4) 244
Selaginella (7) 95
Selaginella uliginosa (Labill.) Spring. (1)
 54; (2) 41
Selerolaena (7) 113
Selliera radicans (1) 172; (2) 50, 57; (8) 87
 Semmens, E.J. (1) 219
Senecio L. (1) 162, 163; (3) 175; (5) 119,
 120; (6) 12, 173, 175-177, 245, 396; (9)
 115, 119
Senecio bedfordi (1) 163

- Senecio bellidioides* Hook.f. (9) 124
Senecio bipinnatisectus Belcher (6) 176
Senecio biserratus Belcher (5) 121
Senecio brunouianus Hook. & Arn. (1) 162, 163
Senecio brunonis (Hook.f.) J.H.Willis (1) 162, 163
Senecio cahillii Belcher (5) 119, **120**; (6) 176
Senecio ceutropappus F.Muell. (1) 162
Senecio diaschides Drury (6) **176**
Senecio dryadeus Sieber ex Sprengel (*nom.iuv.*) (6) 173, 175
 var. *garlandii* F.Muell. ex Maiden & Betche (*nom.iuv.*) (6) 173
Senecio drymophilus F.Muell. (9) 127
Senecio garlandii F.Muell. ex Belcher (6) **173**, 174*
Senecio glaucophyllus Cheeseman subsp. *discoideus* (Cheeseman) Ornduff (6) **178**
Senecio (Othoua) gregorii (9) 127
Senecio gunnii (Hook.f.) Belcher (5) 120
Senecio hispidulus (5) 120
Senecio huuttii F.Muell. (1) 163; (11) 16, 22
Senecio hypoleucus (6) 173
Senecio lagopus (9) 124
Senecio lautus Forst.f. ex Willd. (1) 54; (6) 188; (9) 115, 116, 129; (11) 19
 subsp. *alpinus* Ali (9) 115, 116, 127, 129, 130
 var. *discoideus* Cheeseman (6) 178
Senecio leptocarpus (DC.) Hook.f. (9) 115, 116, **122**, 129, 130
Senecio leucoglossus F.Muell. (6) 177
Senecio linearifolius A.Rich. (6) 175, 176
Senecio macrocarpus F.Muell. ex Belcher (5) **119**
Senecio magnificus F.Muell. (6) 175
Senecio minimum Poir. (5) 120
Senecio murrayanus(a) Wawra (6) **176**, 177*, 178*
Senecio papillosus F.Muell. (9) 115, 116, **124**, 125, **126**
Senecio pectinatus (DC.) Hook.f. (9) 115, **116**, 118*, 122, 130
 var. *leptocarpus* L.Rodway (9) 115, 116, 122
 var. *major* F.Muell. ex Belcher (9) 116, 117, 118*, **120**, 130
 var. *ochroleuca* L.Rodway (*erroneous attrib.*) (9) 115, 116, 119, 126
 var. *ochroleucus* F.Muell. (9) 115, 116, 117, 118*, **119**, 121, 122, 126
 var. *pectinatus* Benth. (9) 115, **117**, 118*, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129
 var. *pleiocephalus* Benth. (9) 115, 116, 122, 126, **129**
 var. *pleiocephalus* L.Rodway (non Benth.) (9) 115, 116, 122, 126, 127, 130
Senecio pinnatifolius A.Rich. (9) 123, 127, 129
 var. *pleiocephalus* (L.Rodway) Belcher (9) 115, 116, 121, 122, **127**, 128*, 130
Senecio platylepsis DC (6) 177, 178*
Senecio polymorphus (see *S. lautus*) (1) 54
Senecio prinulifolius (= *primulaefolius*) F.Muell. (9) 115, 116, 124, **125**
Senecio psilocarpus Belcher & Albrecht (8) **113**, 114*, 115*
Senecio pterophorus DC. (6) 175
Senecio pyrophilus Zoll. & Mor. ex Zoll. (5) 120
Senecio quadridentatus Labill. (2) 179; (5) 119, 120
Senecio radiolatus F.Muell. subsp. *radiolatus* (11) 19, 23
Senecio reinoldii (1) 163
Senecio runciifolius Willis (5) 120; (6) 178
Senecio squarrosa A.Rich. (5) 119, 120; (8) 113, 1160
Senecio stewartiae (1) 163
Senecio tenuiflorus (6) 445; (8) 116
Senecio tuberculatus Ali (6) 176, 178
Senecio sp. J. (aff. *hypoleucus*) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Pickard (6) 173
Sericolea (9) 229
Serrafalca arenarius (Labill.) C.A.Gardner (1) 98
Sersalisia obovata (A.Cunn. collection) (4) 218
Short, P.S. (4) 395; (5) 143, 185; (6) 9, 153, 159, 237, 317, 349, 389, 449; (7) 39, 57, 103, 213, 225, 239, 259, 361, 369, 405, 457, 491, 519; (9) 197
Sida (9) 111, 112, 113
Sida sect. *Abutilon* (9) 112
Sida ammophila F.Muell. ex J.H.Willis (1) **131**
Sida corrugata Lindl. (1) 132 (2) 171, 177
Sida cryptopetala F.Muell. (9) 112
Sida diplotricha (F.Muell. ex Schldl.) F.Muell. (*nom.invalid*) (9) 113
Sida fibulifera Lindl. (1) 131, 132
Sida fraseri Hooker (9) 112
Sida geranioides DC. (9) 112
Sida halophila (F.Muell. ex Schldl.) F.Muell. (*nom.invalid*) (9) 113
Sida leucopetala F.Muell. (9) 112
Sida oxycarpa F.Muell. (9) 112
Sida petrophila (1) 132
Sida trichopoda F.Muell. (1) 131, 132
Sida virgata (1) 132
Siumsseuia Steetz (7) 74, 77
Siloxerus Labill. (4) 396, 397, **405**, 406*; (5) 143-145, 148-151, 153, **204**, 205*; (7) **63**, 180, 182, 186, 225
Siloxerus auct. non Labill. (5) 154, 185, 204; (6) 248

- Siloxerus brachypappus* (F.Muell.) Ising (5) 166
- Siloxerus connata* (W.V.Fitzg.) P.Short (7) 63
- Siloxerus filifolius* (Benth.) Ostenf. (4) 405, 406*; (5) 204, 205*; (6) 13; (7) 186
- Siloxerus humifusus* Labill. (4) 405, 406*; (5) 149, 204, 205*, 206, 207; (7) 186
- Siloxerus pusillus* (Benth.) Ising (5) 189; (6) 318
- Siloxerus pygmaeus* (A.Gray) P.S.Short (4) 395, 397, 405, 406*, 413; (5) 204, 205*, 208; (7) 186, 225, 226, 236
- Siloxerus strictus* (Steetz) Ostenf. (5) 204; (6) 248, 249
- Siloxerus tenellus* (F.Muell.) Ostenf. (5) 193; (6) 317
- Siloxerus tomentosus* (Wendl.) Ostenf. (5) 164
- Simpson, J.A. (9) 239
- Sinkora, D.M. (3) 208; (4) 419; (5) 229; (6) 449
- Siparuna bifida* (Poeppog & Endl.) A.DC. (6) 332
- Siphula* (12) 137
- Siphula complanata* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) R.Sant. (8) 164
- Siphula decumbens* Nyl. (8) 164; (12) 144, 150, 154, 159, 160
- Siphula foliacea* D.Galloway (8) 164
- Siphula fragilis* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) J. Murray (8) 164
- Siphula jamesii* Kantvilas (8) 164; (12) 144, 150
- Siphula muelleri* F.R.M.Wilson (1) 92
- Siphulastrum* (8) 155
- Siphulastrum granulatum* Jørgensen & Galloway (8) 164
- Siphulastrum mamillatum* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Galloway (8) 164, 169
- Siphulastrum triste* Müll.Arg. (8) 169
- Siphnolella coralloidea* Kantvilas, Elix & James (8) 164
- Siphylella* (8) 155
- Sirodotia* (8) 7, 8, 12; (11) 35, 36, 37*, 38
- Sirodotia ambigua* Skuja *ined.* (8) 10, 15
- Sirodotia angolensis* (W.West & G.S.West) Skuja (7) 431
- Sirodotia ateleia* Skuja (8) 9, 15
- var. *australis* Skuja *ined.* (8) 9, 15
- Sirodotia delicatula* Skuja (8) 9, 15
- Sirodotia fennica* Skuja (9) 9, 10, 12, 15
- Sirodotia gardneri* Skuja *ex* L.H. Flint (8) 10, 15
- Sirodotia nigrescens* (W.West & G.S.West) Skuja (7) 436
- Sirodotia sneica* Skuja (8) 8, 9, 10, 15; (11) 35, 37*, 40
- var. *australis* Skuja *ined.* (8) 9, 15
- Sirogonium floridanum* (11) 82, 92
- Sirogonium princeps* Kutz. (11) 65, 92
- Sirogonium strictum* (Sm.) Kutz. (11) 82, 92
- Sisyranthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) N.E.Br. (8) 145
- Skewes, Coryl I. (1) 46
- Skirrhophorus* DC. *in* Lindl. *ex* DC. (5) 143, 144, 153, 181; (6) 248
- Skirrhophorus* auct. non DC. (5) 204; (6) 248
- Skirrhophorus* auct. non DC. sect.
- Pogonolepis* (Steetz) A.Gray (5) 203; (6) 248
- Skirrhophorus* auct. non DC. sect.
- Psuedopappus* A.Gray (5) 144, 181
- Skirrhophorus* auct. non DC. sect.
- Skirrhophorus sensu* Gray (5) 144, 154
- Skirrhophorus cunninghamii* DC. (5) 154, 178
- Skirrhophorus denissus* A.Gray (5) 144, 181
- Skirrhophorus (Scirrhophorus) drummondii* Turcz. (5) 174
- Skirrhophorus eriocephalus* Hook.f. *ex* A.Gray (5) 176, 177
- Skirrhophorus mucronulatus* Turcz. (5) 175
- Skirrhophorus muellerianus* Sond. (4) 397, 413; (5) 204; (6) 237, 248, 251
- Skirrhophorus phyllocephalus* F.Muell. (5) 183
- Skirrhophorus preissianus* Steetz (5) 152, 176
- Skirrhophorus pygmaeus* A.Gray (5) 175, 176
- Skirrhophorus strictus* (Steetz) A.Gray (5) 204; (6) 248, 249
- Skvortzov, B.V. (2) 147
- Slee, A.V. (9) 75
- Smith, R.V. (3) 102; (4) 423; (5) 223
- Smithia conferta* Sm. (2) 136
- Solanum* (3) 175
- Solanum aviculare* G.Forst. (11) 17, 24
- Solanum capsiciforme* (8) 27
- Solanum laciniatum* var., R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 101
- Solanum nigrum* L. (1) 94; (2) 178
- Solanum simile* F.Muell. (1) 101; (8) 27
- Solenogyne bellidioides* Cass. (9) 224
- var. *ginnii* (Hook.f.) G.L.Davis (2) 179
- Solenogyne* Cass. (9) 197, 212, 224, 225
- Solenogyne dominii* L.G.Adams (9) 212, 224
- Solenogyne ginnii* (Hook.f.) Cabrera (9) 224
- Solidago* L. (9) 197
- Solorinaria placodizans* (Zahlbr.) Wetmore (6) 502
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill. (2) 179
- Sonchus grandiflora* Kirk (11) 17
- Sonchus oleracens* L. (2) 179; (11) 17, 23
- Sondottia* P.Short (7) 63, 103, 113, 180, 186

- Soudottia connata* (W.V.Fitzg.) Short (7) 103, 104*, 113, **114**, 116, 186
Soudottia glabrata Short (7) 103, 104*, 114, **115***
Sophora microphylla Art. (11) 16, 24
Spadicoides cordanoides Goh & K.D.Hyde (10) 147
Speerschneidera euploca (9) 98
 Spencer, R.D. (6) 293, 411; (7) 253, 555
Spergularia rubra (L.) J.& C.Presl (2) 177
Sphaeria (1) 70, 71
Sphaeria forbesii Berk. (*nom. nud.*) (1) 81
Sphaeria gunnii Berk. (1) 77
Sphaeria hawkesii G.R.Gray (1) 78
Sphaeria huegelii Corda (1) 81
Sphaeria innominata R.Taylor (1) 70, 83, 84
Sphaeria militaris Fr. (1) 80
Sphaeria robertsii Hook. (1) 81, 82
Sphaeria scottiana (1) 82
Sphaeria taylori Berk. (1) 72, 83, 84, 85
Sphaerolobium acanthos (8) **151**, 152*, 153*
Sphaerolobium daviesioides auct. non Turcz. (8) 151, 153*, 154
Sphaerolobium minus (8) 151, 382
Sphaerolobium vimineum (8) 151
Sphaeromorphaea DC. (7) 262, 263
Sphaeromorphaea australis (Less.) Kitamura (7) 263
Sphaerophorus (6) 169; (8) 155
Sphaerophorus flaccidus Kantvilas & Wedin (8) 169
Sphaerophorus globosus (Huds.) Vainio (6) 169
Sphaerophorus imshaugii Ohlsson (8) 169
Sphaerophorus insignis Laurer (8) 169
Sphaerophorus macrocarpus Ohlsson (8) 169
Sphaerophorus uelanocarpus (Sw.) DC (8) 169
Sphaerophorus murrayi Ohlsson (8) 169
Sphaerophorus notatus Tibell (8) 169
Sphaerophorus patagonicus (Dodge) Ohlsson (8) 169
Sphaerophorus ramulifer I.M.Lamb. (6) **169**, 170*: (8) 169
Sphaerophorus scrobiculatus (Church.Bab.) Sato (8) 169
Sphaerophorus tener (Laurer) Zahlbr. () 169, **170**, 171*, 219; (8) 169
Sphaerophorus tibellii Wedin (8) 169, 173
Sphagnum (2) 210; (7) 97, 386
Sphinctrina leucopoda Nyl. (8) 164
Sphinctrina tubaeformis Massal. (8) 164
Spinifex (6) 26
Spiranthes sinensis (9) 64
Spirogyra alpinum Kutz. (11) 82, 92
Spirogyra alternata Kutz. (11) 63, 92
Spirogyra areolata (11) 85, 92
Spirogyra anstraliensis Moebius (11) **56**, 77, 92
Spirogyra baileyi W.Schmidle (11) **56**, 77, 92
Spirogyra bellis (Hassall) Cleve (11) **56**, 76, 77, 92
Spirogyra borysthenica (11) 85, 92
Spirogyra calospora (11) 66, 92
Spirogyra catenaeformis (Hassall) Kutz. (11) 82, 92
Spirogyra cleveana (11) 85, 92
Spirogyra columbiana Czurda (11) **57**, 65, 77, 92
Spirogyra communis (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **57**, 78, 92
Spirogyra condensata (Vaucher) Kutz. (11) **83**, 92
Spirogyra crassa (Kutz.) Kutz. (11) **83**, 92
Spirogyra cylindrica Czurda (11) **58**, 77, 92
Spirogyra decimina (O.F. Mull.) Kutz. (11) **58**, 67, 77, 92
 var. *flavicans* (Kutz.) Rabenh. (11) 84, 92
Spirogyra discreta (11) 69, 92
Spirogyra doedala (11) 56, 92
Spirogyra dubia Kutz. (11) **83**, 92
Spirogyra echinospora Blum (11) 57, 92
Spirogyra ellipsospora Transeau (11) **59**, 76, 92
Spirogyra farlowii Transeau (11) **59**, 77, 92
Spirogyra fennica Cederer. (11) **60**, 64, 78, 92
Spirogyra flavescens (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **83**, 92
Spirogyra flavicans Kutz. (11) **84**, 92
Spirogyra fluvialis Hilse (11) 84, 92
Spirogyra frigida F.Gay (11) **60**, 77, 92
Spirogyra gracilis (Hassall) Kutz. (11) 84, 92
Spirogyra grevilleana (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **60**, 77, 92
 var. *australis* (11) 60, 92
Spirogyra hassallii (Jenner) Petit (11) 84, 92
Spirogyra hyuerae (11) 83, 92
Spirogyra inflata (Vaucher) Kutz. (11) **61**, 69, 77, 92
Spirogyra irregularis Nageli (11) **61**, 77, 83, 92
Spirogyra juergensii Kutz. (11) **62**, 78, 92
Spirogyra Link (11) **56**, 92
Spirogyra lismorensis (*nom. illeg.*) Playfair (11) 84, 92
Spirogyra longata (Vaucher) Kutz. (11) **62**, 68, 77, 78, 92
Spirogyra lubrica Kutz. (*nom. nud.*) Day (11) 85, 92
Spirogyra lutetiana Petit (11) 85, 92
Spirogyra majuscula Kutz. (11) 85, 93

- Spirogyra maxima* (Hassall) Wittr. (11) **63**, 76, 93
var. *minor* Moebius (11) 64, 93
- Spirogyra mirabilis* (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **63**, 78, 93
- Spirogyra moebii* Transeau (11) **64**, 76, 93
- Spirogyra neglecta* (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **64**, 77, 93
var. *amylacea* Playfair (11) 57, 65, 93
- Spirogyra nitida* (Dillwyn) (11) **65**, 76, 93
- Spirogyra orbicularis* (11) 63, 93
- Spirogyra pellucida* (Hassall) Kutz. (11) 85, 93
- Spirogyra porticalis* (O.F. Mull.) Cleve (11) **66**, 77, 93
- Spirogyra princeps* Kutz. (11) 65, 93
- Spirogyra protecta* H.C.Wood (11) **66**, 77, 93
- Spirogyra pseudoneglecta* Czurda (11) 85, 93
- Spirogyra punctata* Cleve (11) 56, 85, 93
var. *tenuior* Moebius (11) **67**, 78, 93
- Spirogyra quadrata* (Hassall) Petit (11) 85, 93
- Spirogyra quinina* Kutz. (11) 66, 93
var. *inaequalis* Sonder (11) 60, 93
- Spirogyra rectangularis* Transeau (11) 85, 93
- Spirogyra rivularis* (Hassall) Rabenh. (11) 59, **67**, 77, 93
var. *minor* Hansg. (11) 67, 77, 93
var. *rivularis* (11) **67**, 77, 93
- Spirogyra rugosa* (11) 69, 93
- Spirogyra silvicola* M.E.Britton (11) 67, 93
- Spirogyra singularis* Nordst. (11) 63, **67**, 77, 78, 93
- Spirogyra stictica* (Sm.) Wille (11) 82, 93
- Spirogyra subaequa* Kutz. (11) 56, 93
- Spirogyra submaxima* Transeau (11) **68**, 76, 93
- Spirogyra tenuissima* (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **68**, 77, 93
- Spirogyra teodoresci* Transeau (11) **69**, 70, 78, 93
- Spirogyra transeauiana* C.C. Jao (11) **69**, 77, 93
- Spirogyra varians* (Hassall) Kutz. (11) 69, **70**, 78, 93
var. *minor* Teodor. (11) 69, 93
- Spirogyra velata* (11) 56, 93
- Spirogyra weberi* Kutz. (11) 86, 93
- Spirogyra welwitschii* (11) 83, 93
- Spirogyra westii* Transeau (11) **86**, 93
- Sporodanthus* (11) 18, 19
- Sporodanthus traversii* (F.Muell.) Kirk (11) 18
- Sporledera* (3) 128
- Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. (2) 133
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth (1) 54
- Sporochisma saccardoii* E.W.Mason & S.Hughes (10) 146, 155*
- Sporotrichum* (1) 67
- Sprengelia* (7) 95
- Sprengelia incarnata* (2) 41
- Sprengelia incarnata* (7) 92
- Spyridium* (10) 98
- Spyridium globulosum* (Labill.) Benth. (1) 100
- Spyridium nitidum* N.A.Wakefield (1) 129, 130
- Spyridium parvifolium* (8) 382
- Spyridium spathulatum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth. (1) **129**
var. *microphyllum* Benth. (1) 129, 130
var. *spathulatum* (1) 129, 130
- Spyridium tridentatum* (Steud.) Benth. (1) **130**
- Squamaria chrysoleuca* (Sm.) Ach. var. *melanophthalma* (Ram.) Zahlbr. forma *exsulans* (Th.Fr.) (3) 15
- Squamarina* (5) 33
- Stackhousia* (8) 27
- Stackhousia glauca* R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
- Stackhousia huegelii* Endl. (1) 100
- Statice* (1) 50
- Staurocarpus gracillimum* Hassall (11) 80, 93
- Staurospermum viridis* Kutz. (11) 82, 93
- Staurothele fissa* (Taylor) Zwaechh (8) 31, **33**, 164, 272, 275
- Staurothele hymenogonia* (Nyl.) Th.Fr. (8) 277
- Staurothele* Norman (8) 269
- Staurothele pallidopora* P.M.McCarthy (8) **275**, 276
- Steinera* (7) 337
- Steinera glauca* (7) 337
- Steinera werthii* (7) 337
- Stellaria* (8) 87
- Stellaria caespitosa* Hook.f. (2) 177
- Stellaria media* (L.) Cyrillo (2) 177
- Stellaria palustris* Ehrh. Ex Retz. (2) 177: (8) 116
- Stenocalyx impunctatus* Berg (2) 126
- Stenocarpus* R.Br. (6) 417, 419
- Stenocarpus cryptocarpus* D.Foreman & B.Hyland (6) 417, 419, **422**, 423*
- Stenocarpus cunninghamii* R.Br. (6) 420, 421
- Stenocarpus davallioides* D.Foreman & B.Hyland (6) 417, **419**, 421*
- Stenocarpus reticulatus* (6) 424
- Stenocarpus salignus* R.Br. (6) 420, 421, 424
- Stenocybe* (10) 114

- Stenostegia congesta* A.R.Bean (11) **127**,
 128*, 131*
Stenostelma (8) 148
 Stenroos, Soili (7) 173
Stephanocyclos henssenianus Hertel (8) 164
Stereocaulon caespitosum Redinger (8) 164
Stereocaulon corticatulum Nyl. (8) 169
 var. *corticatulum* (8) 164
Stereocaulon gregarium Redinger (8) 164
Stereocaulon leptaleum Nyl. (8) 169
Stereocaulon macrocarpoides Nyl. (8) 169
Stereocaulon ranulosum (Sw.) Rauschel (8)
 164, 169; (10) 88
Stereocaulon trachyphloeum Lamb (8) 164
Stereocaulon vesuvianum Pers. (8) 164
Stereocaulon vorticatum Nyl. var. *humile*
 (Müll.Arg.) Lamb (8) 164
Stereum (10) 100, 104, 105
Sticherus (11) **101**, 102*, 104*
Sticherus flabellatus (R. Br) St. John (11)
 101, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 108, **109**
Sticherus lobatus N.A. Wakefield (11) 101,
 102*, 103, 104*, 106, **108**
Sticherus milnei Baker (Ching) (11) 101
Sticherus tener (R.Br.) Ching (11) 101,
 102*, 103, 104*, 105, **106**, 108, 109, 110
Sticherus tener form A. Garrett (11) 105
Sticherus urceolatus M.Garrett & Kantvilas
 (11) **101**, 102*, **103**, 104*
Sticta (9) 93
Sticta cetrarioides Bab. (3) 185
Sticta cyphellulata (Mull. Arg.) Hue (9) 93
Sticta damaecornis (Sw.) Ach. (8) 164
Sticta delisea Fee in Del. (3) 184; (4) 328
Sticta fuliginosa (Dickson) Ach. (8) 164
Sticta limbata (Sm.) Ach. (8) 164
Sticta macrophylla Delise (8) 164
Sticta muelleri Hampe (3) 185
Sticta quercicans Delise (8) 164
Sticta stipitata Knight (8) 164
Sticta subcaperata (Nyl.) Nyl. (8) 164
Sticta sublimbata (Steiner) Swinsc. & Krog
 (8) 164
Sticta sylvatica (Huds.) Ach. (8) 164
Sticta weigellii (Ach.) Vainio (8) 164
Stigeoclonium (7) 439
Stilbum (1) 67
Stilbum formicarum Cooke & Massee (1)
 71, 74, 75
Stipa (1) 94; (3) 175; (6) 395
Stipa breviglumis ("breviculmis") Willis (1)
 94
Stipa muelleri (7) 385
Stipa variabilis D.K.Hughes (2) 176
Stiphelia acerosa (12) 204
 Stone, Ilma G. (2) 191; (3) 122
Storckia Seeman (5) 215, 217
Storckia australiensis J.H.Ross &
 B.P.M.Hyland (5) **215**, 216*
Storckiaella comptonii Bak.f. (5) 217
Storckiaella pancheri Baill. (5) 217
Storckiaella vitiensis Seem. (5) 217
 Stott, Karen (10) 125
Stratiotes numphoides H. & B. ex Willd. (4)
 285
Strattonia Cif. (12) 237
Streptoglossa Steetz (7) 180, 186
Streptoglossa adscendens (Benth.) Dunlop
 (6) 208; (7) 186
Streptoglossa liatroides (Turcz.) Dunlop (7)
 186
Strigula (8) 323
Strigula affinis (Massal.) R.C.Harris (8) 323
Strigula australiensis P.M.McCarthy (8)
323, 324*, 329
Strigula jolmsonii P.M.McCarthy (8) 323,
324, 325*
Strigula minutula P.M.McCarthy (8) 323,
327, 328*
Strigula stigmatella (Ach.) R.C. Harris (8)
 31, **34**, 277, 323
 Strigulaceae (8) 31, 323
Stromatopogon (8) 156
Stromatopogon baldwinii Zahlbr. (8) 164
Stuarothele pallidopora P.M.McCarthy (8)
 329
Stuartina hamata Philipson (6) 255, 256*
Stuartina muelleri Sond. (2) 172; (6) **255**,
 256* (7) 186
Stuartina Sond. (5) 145; (6) 255, 256; (7)
 186, 261
Stylidium (1) 7, 97, 151
 sect. *Despectae* (1) 7, 8, 11, 12
 sect. *Repentes* (1) 7
 sect. *Saxifragoideae* (1) 7, 15
Stylidium adnatum R.Br. (1) 101
Stylidium adpressum Benth. (1) 7, 16
 var. *patens* Erickson & Willis (1) **16**
Stylidium asteroidem Erickson & Willis (1)
8, 17, 18*
Stylidium beangleholei J.H.Willis (1) **153**
Stylidium bolgartense Erickson & Willis (1)
 7, 10, 17, 18*
Stylidium brachyphyllum Sond. (1) 99, 153,
 154, 155
Stylidium breviscarpum (1) 13, 15
Stylidium calcaratum (1) 13, 99
Stylidium corymbosum R.Br. (1) 99
Stylidium despectum R.Br. (1) 11, 12, 13, 99
Stylidium emarginatum Sond. (1) 9, 10
Stylidium exoglossum Erickson & Willis (1)
11, 17, 19*
Stylidium floribundum R.Br. (2) 145
Stylidium inaequipetalum J.M.Black (2) **145**,
 146*
Stylidium inundatum R.Br. (1) 153, 155

- Stylidium lineatum* Sond. (1) 15, 16
Stylidium periscelanthum Erickson & Willis
 (1) 10, 17, 19*
Stylidium perpusillum Hook.f. (1) 99, 155
Stylidium petiolare Sond. (1) 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 13
Stylidium pubigerum Sond. (1) 99
Stylidium pulchellum Sond. (1) 10
Stylidium repeus R.Br. (1) 7, 13, 15
 var. *diplectroglossum* Erickson & Willis
 (1) 15
Stylidium rhipidium Erickson & Willis (1) 9,
 11, 17, 19*, 153, 155
Stylidium rubricalyx Erickson & Willis (1)
 9, 11, 17, 18*
Stylidium sacculatum Erickson & Willis (1)
 13, 14*
Stylidium scandens (1) 13, 15
Stylidium trichopodium (1) 13, 15
Stylidium utricularioides Benth. (1) 11
Stylidium verticillatum (1) 13, 15
Stylidium xanthopis Erickson & Willis (1)
 12, 17, 20*
Stylidium zeicolor Erickson & Willis (1) 7,
 15, 17, 20*
Styloncerus Spreng. (5) 143, 144, 154, 179,
 181, 182, 185, 201, 202, 204
Styloncerus auct. non Spreng. (*nom.illeg.*)
 (6) 248
Styloncerus amplexicaulis (A.Gray) Kuntze
 (5) 202
Styloncerus brachypappus (F.Muell.) Kuntze
 (5) 166
Styloncerus cunninghamii (DC.) Kuntze (5)
 178
Styloncerus cylindraceus Steetz (5) 152,
 207, 208
Styloncerus demissus (A.Gray) Kuntze (5)
 181
Styloncerus drummondii (Turez.) Kuntze (5)
 174
Styloncerus eriocephalus (Hook.f. ex
 A.Gray) Kuntze (5) 176
Styloncerus globifer (A.Gray) Kuntze (5)
 203
Styloncerus humifusus (Labill.) Spreng. (5)
 207
Styloncerus microcephalus (F.Muell.)
 Kuntze (5) 173
Styloncerus micropodes (Benth.) Kuntze (5)
 168
Styloncerus micropodioides (Benth.) Kuntze
 (5) 168
Styloncerus milnei (Benth.) Kuntze (5) 159
Styloncerus myosuroides (A.Gray) Kuntze
 (5) 198; (6) 318
Styloncerus phyllocalymneus (F.Muell.)
 Kuntze (5) 180
Styloncerus phyllocephalus (A.Gray) Kuntze
 (5) 183
Styloncerus platycephalus (Benth.) Kuntze
 (5) 174
Styloncerus preissianus (Steetz) Kuntze (5)
 176
Styloncerus pusillus (Benth.) Kuntze (5)
 189; (6) 318
Styloncerus pygmaeus (A.Gray) Kuntze (5)
 175
Styloncerus strictus (Steetz) Kuntze (5) 204;
 (6) 248, 249
Styloncerus suberectus Steetz (5) 152, 207,
 208
Styloncerus tenellus (F.Muell.) Kuntze (5)
 193; (6) 317
Styloncerus tomentosus (Wendl.) Kuntze (5)
 164
Styphelia Sm. (1) 49, 140; (12) 195, 196
 subg. *Cyathodes* (Labill.) Drude (12) 196
Styphelia abietina Labill. (12) 211
Styphelia abietina sensu Poir. (12) 211
Styphelia acerosa F.Muell. (1) 46, 47; (12)
 203, 204, 205
Styphelia acerosa sensu Laing & Blackwell
 (12) 203, 204
Styphelia brassii Sleum. (12) 213
Styphelia brevistyla J.W.Moore (12) 213
Styphelia clelandii (E.Cheel) J.H.Willis (1)
 140
Styphelia douglasii (A.Gray) F.Muell. ex
 Skottsberg (12) 213
Styphelia erythrocarpa (12) 204
Styphelia gelida (F.Muell. ex Benth.)
 J.H.Willis (1) 140
Styphelia juniperina (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst)
 Willd. (12) 200
Styphelia juniperina sensu Pers. (12) 200
Styphelia lanceolata (1) 45
Styphelia mariannensis (Kaneh.) Kaneh. &
 Hatus. (12) 213
Styphelia mitchellii (Benth.) F.Muell. (3) 101
Styphelia mucronata (Hook.f.) J.H.Willis (1)
 141
Styphelia neurophylla (F.Muell.) J.H.Willis
 (1) 141
Styphelia oxycedrus Labill. (12) 202, 205
 var. *oxycedrus* Sleum. (12) 205
 var. *parvifolia* (R.Br.) Sleum. (12) 204
Styphelia oxycedrus sensu Poir. (12) 205
Styphelia parvifolia (R.Br.) F.Muell. (12)
 204
Styphelia pilibunda (A.Cunn. ex DC.)
 J.H.Willis (1) 141
Styphelia pilifera (N.A.Wakefield) J.H.Willis
 (1) 141
Styphelia pomarae (A.Gray) Moore (12) 213
Styphelia rapae Sleum. (12) 213

- Styphelia rewota* Sleum. (*nouv. superfl.*) (12) 207
- Styphelia riparia* (N.A.Wakefield) J.H.Willis (1) 141
- Styphelia robusta* (J.D.Hook.) Sleum. (12) 210
- Styphelia tameiameia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) F.Muell. (12) 213
- Styphelia triflora* (7) 290
- Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq. (1) 100; (2) 135
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dum. (1) 100
- Suregada* Roxb. *ex* Rottl. (4) 245
- Suregada glomerulata* (Bl.) Baill. (4) 245
- Suzuki, Y. (9) 197
- Swainsona procumbens* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (2) 177; (8) 87
- Swertia* (2) 3
- Swertia parnassifolia* Labill. (2) 34, 36, 37
- Synalissa cancellata* F.Wilson (8) 164; (11) 45, 46, 50
- Synalissa micrococca* Born. & Nyl. (11) 45
- Synalissa syuphorea* (Ach.) Nyl. (11) 45
- Syringa* (1) 215
- Syzygium* Gaertn. (11) 95
- Syzygium canicortex* B.Hyland (11) 95
- Syzygium fullagarii* (F.Muell.) Craven (11) 95
- Syzygium gustavioides* (F.M.Bailey) B.Hyland (11) 95
- Syzygium nervosum* DC. (11) 95
- Tacazzea pedicellata* K.Schum. (8) 148
- Taraxacum* Weber (6) 245
- Taraxacum officinale* Weber (11) 24
- Tasmania* (8) 235, 248*, 249*
- Tasmania aruatica* R.Br. *ex* DC. (7) 545; (8) 235, 236*, 252
- Tasmania lanceolata* (Poir.) A.C.Smith (6) 165; (7) 209; (8) 235, 236*, 237*, 239, 240*, 242*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 250*, 251*, 252*
- Tasmania vickeriana* (A.C.Smith) A.C.Smith (8) 235, 236*, 239, 240*, 241*, 244*, 245*, 251*, 252*, 255, 301
- Tasmanxia xerophylla* (P.Parm.) Gray subsp. *robusta* (8) 235, 236*, 237*, 239, 241*, 242*, 246*, 251*, 252*, 254, 255 subsp. *xerophylla* (8) 235, 239, 240*, 241*, 242*, 244*, 246*, 247*, 250*, 251*, 252*, 255
- Taxantheina australis* (see *Liunonium australe*) (1) 53
- Taxomyces andreanae* Stierle *et al.* (10) 120
- Teloschistes chrysophthalmus* (8) 136
- Teloschistes sieberianus* (8) 136
- Teleopea truncata* (Labill.) R.Br. (3) 63 forma *lutea* A.M.Gray (3) 63
- Teloschistes* (2) 65
- Teloschistes chrysophthalmus* (L.) Th.Fries (2) 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73*, 90-93*; (3) 184; (8) 164; (12) 180, 192
- var. *alatus* (Wils.) Shirley (2) 66, 67
- var. *denudatus* Mull.Arg. (2) 66
- var. *depressus* Mull.Arg. (unpubl.) (2) 66, 67
- var. *expallens* Mull.Arg. (2) 67
- var. *fornicatus* Mull.Arg. (2) 66, 67, 79
- var. *leucoblepharis* (*leucoblephora*) Mull.Arg. (2) 66, 67
- var. *leucoloma* Mull.Arg. (2) 66, 67
- Teloschistes chrysophthalmus* (L.) Th.Fries Mull.Arg. (2) 75
- var. *subinermis* Mull.Arg. (2) 67
- Teloschistes exilis* var. *subexilis* (Nyl.) Hillm. (2) 77
- Teloschistes fasciculatus* Hillm. (2) 66, 70, 73, 74*, 94-95*
- var. *nodulosa* J.Murray (2) 68, 81
- Teloschistes flavicans* (Sw.) Norm. (2) 66, 67, 70, 74, 75*, 96, 97*
- var. *acronelus(a)* (Nyl.) Mull.Arg. (2) 67, 74
- var. *coupressus* J.Murray (2) 66
- var. *croceus* (Ach.) Mull.Arg. (2) 67
- var. *subexilis* (Nyl.) F.Wilson (2) 67, 77
- forma *glaber* Wainio (2) 74
- Teloschistes parietina* (L.) Norm. (2) 85
- Teloschistes sieberianus* (Laur.) Hillm. (2) 65, 66, 70, 75, 77*, 98, 99*, 175; (8) 164
- Teloschistes spiuosus* (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) J.Murray (2) 65, 66, 70, 77, 78*, 100, 101*; (8) 164, 170
- forma *subteres* R.Filson (2) 65, 66, 70, 79*, 102, 103*; (8) 164
- Teloschistes velifer* F.Wilson (2) 66-68, 70, 71, 79, 80*, 104, 105*; (8) 164
- forma *nodulosa* (J.Murray) R.Filson (2) 65, 70, 81, 82*, 106, 107*; (8) 164
- Teloschistes xanthoroides* J.Murray (2) 66, 70, 82, 108, 109*
- Templetonia* R.Br. (4) 247, 389, 390, 392; (5) 1, 277; (6) 425; (7) 421
- Templetonia aculeata* (F.Muell.) Benth. (5) 2, 3, 14*, 16, 17*
- Templetonia battii* F.Muell. (1) 94, 95; (5) 2, 3, 20*, 21, 22*, 28, 279
- Templetonia biloba* (Benth.) Polhill (5) 2, 3, 6, 7*
- Templetonia drummondii* Benth. (5) 2, 3, 12, 13*, 14*, 16
- Templetonia egena* (F.Muell.) Benth. (5) 2, 3, 18, 19*, 20*, 23, 28, 279
- Templetonia glauca* Sims (5) 4
- Templetonia hookeri* (F.Muell.) Benth. (5) 2, 3, 12, 14*, 15*

- Templetonia incana* J.H.Ross (4) **247**, 248*;
(5) 1, 2, 3, 4, **6***
- Templetonia muelleri* Benth. (5) 9, 11
- Templetonia neglecta* J.H.Ross (4) 389, **390**,
392*; (5) 1, 2, 3, 9*, **11**
- Templetonia regina* J.Drummond (4) **389**,
392; (5) 28
- Templetonia retusa* (Vent.) R.Br. (4) 249,
392; (5) 2, **3**, 5*, 11
- Templetonia smithiana* J.H.Ross (5) 277,
278, 279*
- Templetonia stenophylla* (F.Muell.)
J.M.Black (5) 2, 3, **8**, 9*, 10*, 12
- Templetonia sulcata* (Meissn.) Benth. (5) 1,
2, 3, 21, **23**, 24*, 25*, **278**, 279*, 280
- Tephromela atra* (Huds.) Hafellner (8) 165;
(12) 176
- Terminalia* (4) 214
- Terminalia crassifolia* Exell (2) 135
- Terminalia fitzgeraldii* C.A.Gardner (2) 135
- Terminalia sericocarpa* (4) 226
- Tetragonia expansa* Murr. (1) 54
- Tetragonia implexicoma* var. *chathamica*
F.Muell. (11) 16, 18, 24
- Tetragonia trigyna* Hook.f. (11) 15, 16, 24
- Tetarrhena* R.Br. (7) 95, 97
- Tetarrhena acuminata* R.Br. (7) 89, 97
- Tetarrhena distichophylla* R.Br. (7) 97
- Tetarrhena juncea* R.Br. (1) 54; (7) 97
- Tetarrhena laevis* R.Br. (7) 97
- Tetarrhena oreophila* D.I.Morris (7) 97
- Tetarrhena tenacissima* (7) 97
- Tetarrhena trifosa* N.G.Walsh (7) **95**, 96*
- Tetratheca calva* F.Muell. ex Schuch. var.
calva. (9) 87
var. *pulchella* F.Muell. ex Schuch. (9) 87,
88
- Tetratheca ciliata* Lindl. (1) 54
- Tetratheca gunnii* Hook.f. (9) 87, 88
- Tetratheca labillardieri* (8) 22
- Tetratheca pilosa* Labill. (9) 87
subsp. *latifolia* Joy Thomps. (9) 87, 88, 92
subsp. *pilosa* (9) 87, 88, 92
var. *calva* Rodway (9) 87, 88
var. *procumbens* (Hook.f.) Benth.
(nom.illeg.) (9) 87, 88
- Tetratheca procumbens* Gunn ex Hook.f. (9)
87, **88**, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92
- Tetratheca subaphylla* (6) 407
- Thamnia* (2) 181, 182
- Thamnia subuliformis* (Ehrh.) W.Culb. (2)
181
- Thamnia vermicularis* (Sw.) Shaer. (2)
180*, **181**, 182*
var. *subuliformis* (Ehrh.) Schaerer (8) 165
var. *vermicularis* (8) 165
- Thelenella* Nyl. (7) **333**; (8) 155
- Thelenella antarctica* (M.Lamb) Eriksson
(7) 333, **335**
- Thelenella brasiliensis* (Mull.Arg.) Vainio
(7) 333, **335**
- Thelenella eliottii* (7) 334
- Thelenella fernandeziana* (7) 334
- Thelenella harrisii* Mayrh. (7) **335**
- Thelenella inductula* (7) 334
- Thelenella kerguelena* (Nyl.) Mayrh. (7)
333, 334, **335**, 337
- Thelenella luridella* (Nyl.) Mayrh. (7) 333,
334, **335**, 336*
- Thelenella marginata* (Groenh.) Mayrh. (7)
334; (8) 31, **34**
- Thelenella mawsonii* (Dodge) Mayrh. &
McCarthy (7) 333-336*, **337**, 338*, 343
- Thelenella modesta* (Nyl.) Nyl. (7) **337**
- Thelenella sordidula* (7) 334
- Thelenella tasmanica* Mayrh. & McCarthy
(7) 333, 334, 336*, **338**, 339*; (8) 165
- Thelenella weberi* (7) 334
- Thelenellaceae (8) 31
- Thelephoraceae* sp. (10) 100, 104, 105
- Thelidium* Massal. (8) 269
- Thelidium* (7) 191, 320
- Thelidium praevalescens* (Nyl.) Zahlbr. (7)
343
- Thelidium llanoi* (3) 11
- Thelidium olivaceum* (Fr.) Korber (7) 317,
320
- Thelidium papulare* (Fr.) Arnold (7) **191**,
320; (8) **101**, 165, 272
- Thelopsis isiaca* Stizenb. (7) 313, 315
var. *australis* McCarthy (7) **313**, **314***
var. *isiaca* (7) 313, 315
- Thelopsis* Nyl. (7) 313
- Thelopsis subporinella* Nyl. ex Hasse (7)
315
- Thelotrema decorticans* Müll.Arg. (8) 165
- Thelotrema lepadinum* (Ach.) Ach. (7) 508;
(8) 165
- Thelotrema subdenticulatum* (Zahlbr.)
G.Salish. (8) 165
- Thelotrema subgrammosum* Jatta (8) 165
- Thelotrema suecicum* (H.Magn.) P.James
(8) 165
- Thelymitra* (3) 175
- Themeda* (8) 309; (10) 98
- Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf. (1) 231; (2)
176; (3) 106, 108; (6) 188
- Themeda triandra* Forssk. (7) 133; (8) 76,
309, 371
- Thesium australe* R.Br. (1) 54
- Thespidium* F.Muell. ex Benth. (7) 262
- Thiele, K.R. (6) 201
- Thompson, Ian R. (9) 145, 161
- Thorea* (11) 35, 36, 37*, 38
- Thorea violacea* (11) 35, 37*, 40
- Threlkeldia diffusa* (1) 95
- Thuidium sparsum* (11) 49

- Thysanothecium hookeri* Mont. & Berk. (8) 165
Thysanothecium scutellatum (Fr.) Galloway (8) 165; (12) 161
Thysanotus junceus R.Br. (1) 45
Thysanotus juncifolius (Salisb.) Willis & Court (1) 45
Tieghemopanax sambucifolius (3) 108
Tietkensia P.S.Short (7) 239, **248**
Tietkensia corrickiae P.S.Short (7) 239, 248, **249***, **251***
Timonius timon (8) 344
Tindaridea cruciata (Harvey) Sonder (11) 71, 93
Tindaridea lutescens Hassall (11) 73, 93
Tindaridea ralfsii Hassall (11) 87, 93
Tmesipteris (4) 258; (8) **57**
Tmesipteris billardieri Endl., *nom. illeg.* (8) 60
Tmesipteris obliqua Chinnock (8) **60**
Tmesipteris ovata (4) 258
Tmesipteris parva (4) 258
Todd, Mary A. (3) 191; (4) 173, 429; (6) 59
Todea barbara (8) 60
Tolypella glomerata (1) 178, 180, 193
Tolypocladium inflatum (10) 119
Tomasellia (7) 507
Toniasella ischnobela (Nyl.) Keissl. (7) **515**; (8) 165
Tomentella (7) 179
Toniua microlepis (Müll.Arg.) Zahlbr. (8) 169
Toninia (1) 91; (8) 155; (10) 114
Toninia bullata (Meyen & Flotow) G.Zahlbr. (1) 91, 92 (3) 189; (8) 165
Torrenticola Domin *ex* Steenis (7) **127**-129
Torrenticola queenslandica (Domin) Domin *ex* Steenis (7) **127**-129
Tortella (3) 124
Tortula baileyi Broth. (1) 227, 228, **229**
Tortula laevipila (Brid.) Schwaegr. (1) 228
 var. *pagorum* (Milde.) Husnot (1) 228
 var. *propagulifera* Lindb. (1) 228
 var. *wachterii* Barkm. (1) 228
Tortula pagorum (Milde) De Not. (1) **227**
Tortula papillosa Wils. *ex* Spruce (1) 99, 227
Tortula priuceps (C.Muell.) De Not. (1) 99; (2) 175
Torularia Bonnemaison (7) 436
Toxanthes Turcz. (4) **405**; (7) 57, **71**, 186, 239, 246
Toxanthes major Turcz. (7) 246
Toxanthes nuelleri (Sond.) Benth. (4) 398, 405, 406, 410, 416; (7) 64*, 71, 76*, 78, 186, 246
Toxanthes perpusilla Turcz. (4) 405, 406; (7) 246
Trachycarpidium (3) 122, 126, 128
Trachycarpidium brisbaicum (C.Muell.) Stone (3) **122**, 123*, 125*, 127*
Trachycarpidium echinatum Dix. (3) 125*, 126, 128
Trachycarpidium novae-vaesiae Broth. *Ex* Roth. (3) 126
Trachycarpidium tisserantii Dix. *et* P.Vard. (3) 125*, 126, 128
Trachycarpidium verrucosum (Besch.) Broth. (3) 125*, 126, 128
Trachymene Rudge (6) **159**
Trachymene anisocarpa (8) 27
Trachymene humilis (J.D.Hook.) Benth. (6) **159**, 160*, 161*
 subsp. *breviscapa* (Domin) P.Short (6) 159-165*, **166**
 subsp. *humilis* (6) 159-164*, **165**
Tragia L. (4) 245
Tragia novae-hollandiae Muell.Arg. (4) 245
Trapelia coarctata (Sm.) M.Choisy (8) 165
Trapelia mooreana (Carroll) P.James (8) 165
Trapeliopsis colensoi (Church.Bab.) G.Schneider (8) 165
Trapeliopsis congregans (Zahlbr.) Brako (8) 165, 169; (10) 85, **89**
Trapeliopsis flexuosa (Fr.) Coppins & P.James (7) **515**; (8) 165
Trapeliopsis granulosa (Hoffm.) Lumbsch (8) 165
Traversia 11 16
Trebouxia (12) 169
Treuella (10) 113
Tremella mesenterica Retz.:Fr. (10) 100
Tremolecia atrata (Ach.) Hertel (8) 165
Trentepohlia (7) 313; (8) 1 323, 324, 325, 327
Trianoptiles (4) 300
Tribulus hirsutus Benth. (2) 137
Trichanthodium Sond. & F.Muell. *ex* Sond. (7) 180, 186, **213**, **215***
Trichanthodium baracchianum (Ewart & J.White) P.S.Short (7) 186, 213-215*, 216-218, 221, **222**
Trichanthodium exilis (W.V.Fitzg.) P.S.Short (7) 186, 213-215*, 216-218, **221**
Trichanthodium scarlettianum P.S.Short (7) 186, 213-215*, 216-218, **219**, **220***
Trichanthodium skirrophorum Sond. & F.Muell. *ex* Sond. (7) 186, 213-215*, 216, 217*, **218**, **222**
Trichinium R.Br. (7) 369
Trichinium eriotrichum W.Fitzg. *ex* Ewart & J.White (7) 369, 370, **491**
Tricholoma (Fr.) Staude (10) 98, 107, 136
Tricholoma audum (Bull.:Fr.) P.Kumm. (10) 125
Tricholoma sp. A, Burns & Conran (10) 100
Tricholoma sp. B, Burns & Conran (10) 100, 104, 105

- Tricholoma* sp. C, Burns & Conran (10) 100, 104, 105
- Tricholomataceae* (10) 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137
- Tricholomopsis rutilans* (Schaeff.:Fr.) Singer (10) 100
- Trichomanes malingii* (4) 169
- Trichomanes venosum* R.Br. (11) 25
- Trichotheliaceae (8) 31, 265
- Tricladium indicum* Sati & N.Tiwari (10) 146
- Tricoryne elatior* R.Br. (2) 133, 176
- Tricoryne tenella* R.Br. (2) 133
- Trifolium* (3) 175
- Trifolium arvense* L. (2) 177
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb. (2) 177
- Trifolium glomeratum* L. (2) 177
- Trifolium tomentosum* L. (2) 177
- Triglochin* L. (8) 85, **331**, 332*, **339**
- Triglochin alcockii* H.I.Aston (8) **85**, 86*, 87*, 331, 333, 334*, 335*, 336, 338*, 340, 341*, 360
- Triglochin centrocarpum* (sensu Aust.auct.non Hook.) (12) 216
- Triglochin dubium* R.Br. (8) 94, 331, 334*, 335*, 338*, 339, **342**, 350, 358, 359
- Triglochin huegelii* (Endl.) Aston (8) 331, 332, 333, 336, 339, **346**, 347*, 348*
- Triglochin lineare* Endl. (8) 331, 333, 336, 339, 344, 347*, **349**
- Triglochin micromberosum* Aston (8) 86*, **88**, 89*, 93*, 331, 333, 334*, 335*, 337, 339, **350**, 351*, 358*
- Triglochin multifructum* Aston (8) 86*, **90**, 92*, 331, 333, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 339, 345, 351*, 353*, 358, 360
- Triglochin palustre* L. (8) 339
- Triglochin procerum* R.Br. (2) 50, 172, 175; (8) 85, 88, 90, 93*, 94, 96, 331, 333, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 339, 342, 344, 351, **354**, 355*, 357*
- var *dubium* (R.Br.) Benth. (8) 342, 345
- var *eleutherocarpum* Benth. (8) 331, 336, 346
- var. *gracile* Mich. (8) 331, 342, 344, 345, 349, 350
- var. *procerum* (8) 336, 349
- Triglochin procerum* 'A,' Aston *in litt.* (8) 90
- Triglochin procerum* 'B,' Aston *in litt.* (8) 88
- Triglochin procerum* 'D,' Aston *in litt.* (8) 88
- Triglochin procerum* 'dubium' Aston *in litt.* (8) 342
- Triglochin procerum* 'S-wVic,' Aston *in litt.* (8) 85
- Triglochin procerum* agg., form A. Robb & Ladiges (8) 90
- Triglochin procerum* agg., form B. Robb & Ladiges (8) 88
- Triglochin procerum* agg., form D. Robb & Ladiges (8) 94
- Triglochin procerum* R.Br. 'C' and 'Cc' Aston, *in litt.* (8) 354
- Triglochin procerum* R.Br. 'WA' Aston *in litt.* (8) 349
- Triglochin procerum* R.Br. agg., from C, Robb & Ladiges (8) 354
- Triglochin prouberans* Aston (12) **215**, 216*
- Triglochin pterocarpum* Fitzgerald (8) 331, 342, 345
- Triglochin rheophilum* Aston (8) 86*, **94**, 96*, 382, 331, 334*, 335*, 337, 339, **361**, 362*, 363*
- Triglochin striatum* (1) 172; (2) 50, 57; (8) 87
- Triglochin muriferum* (8) 87
- Trigonostemon* Bl. (4) 245
- Trigonostemon inopinatus* Airy Shaw (4) 245
- Trimalium baurinum* Reissek (10) 54
- Trimalium bilobatum* F.Muell. (10) 54
- Triodia* (6) 26, 357, 498, 501, 504, 511; (7) 292
- Triodia irritans* (7) 382
- Triplarina* Raf. (11) 129, 130
- Triplopollenites bellus* (9) 229
- Tripterooccus brunonis* (8) 27
- Tripilodiscus Turcz.* (7) 59, **77**, 186, 262
- Tripilodiscus pygmaeus* Turcz. (7) 76*-78, 186
- Triquetrella papillata* (Hook.f.& Wils.) Broth. (1) 59; (2) 175; (11) 49
- Tristania (lactiflora) (lactiflua) lactiflora* F.Muell. (1) 91, 232; (4) 225
- Tristania conferta* (1) 232
- Tristania nerifolia* (8) 95
- Tristaniopsis laurina* (8) 95, 382
- Tritaxis australiensis* S.Moore (4) 238, 244
- Trithuria* Hook.f. (4) 299, 301-303; (5) 123, 124
- Trithuria bibracteata* Stapf ex D.A.Cooke (5) **123**
- Trithuria bibracteata* Stapf ex W.V.Fitzgerald (5) 123
- Trithuria lanterna* D.A.Cooke (4) 299, **301**, 302*; (5) 124
- Trithuria macranthera (micranthera) Stapf* ex W.V.Fitzgerald (5) 123, 124
- Trithuria macranthera* Bortenschlager *et al.* (5) 124
- Trithuria submersa* Hook.f. (1) 155; (4) 302; (5) 124
- Triunia* L.Johnson & B.Briggs (6) 193, **195**, 299, 302, 304
- Triunia erythrocarpa* D.Foreman (6) 299, 301, **302**, 304*
- Triunia montana* (C.White) D.Foreman (6) **195**, 304
- Triunia robusta* (C.White) D.Foreman (6) 195, **196**, 302, 304

- Triumia youngiana* (C.Moore & F.Muell.)
Johnson & Briggs (6) 195, 305
- Trochocarpa* (1) 140
- Trymalium* (7) 280
- Trymalium flabellare* F.Muell. ex Reisseck
(7) 279
- Trypetheliaceae (8) 31
- Trypethelium madreporiforme* Eschw. (8)
31, **35**
- Trypethelium tropicum* (Ach.) Müll. Arg. (8)
35
- Tuckermannopsis chlorophylla* (Willd.) Hale
(8) 165, 167
- Tuomeya* (8) 8, 10, 12, 15; (11) 34, 35
- Tuomeya americana* (11) 35, 37*, 40
- Turgidosculum complicatulum* (Nyl.)
J.Kohlmeyer & E.Kohlmeyer (8) 165
- Turner, J.S. (1) 3
- Twentyman, J.D. (2) 164
- Tylothallia paliensis* (Zahlbr.) Hertel &
Kilias (8) 165
- Typha* (8) 344, 358
- Typha orientalis* Presl (2) 134
- Typhonium lilifolium* F.Muell. (3) **208**
- Tysonia* F.Muell. non Fontaine (7) 521
- Ulmus procera* (1) 54
- Umbilicaria* (3) 9, 12, 130, 131, 155; (6)
335, 337, 339, 345
- Umbilicaria antarctica* Frey & Lamb (3)
130, 132, 135*, 136*, 140*; (6) 335, 336,
343
var. *subvirginis* Frey & Lamb (3) 130,
131, 132, 138*, 155; (6) 336, 338
- Umbilicaria aprina* Nyl. (3) **130**, 133*,
134*, 139*, **155**; (6) 335-337, **338**, 346*
- Umbilicaria cerebriformis* Dodge & Baker
(6) 340, 341
- Umbilicaria cristata* Dodge & Baker (3) 13,
31*, **32**; (6) 335-337, **339**, 346*
- Umbilicaria cylindrica* (L.) Delise ex Duby
(6) 339, 342; (8) 165
- Umbilicaria decussata* (Vill.)Zahlbr. (3) 9,
13, 16, **30**, 31*,34, **155**; (6) 335, 336, 337,
339, 346*
- Umbilicaria dilleni* Hue (6) 343
- Umbilicaria dilleni* Tuck. (6) 335, 345
- Umbilicaria dilleni* Tuck. var. *solida* Frey
(6) 335, 343, 345
- Umbilicaria dilleni* Vain (6) 336
- Umbilicaria dilleni* Vain var. *solida* Frey (6)
336, 343, 345
- Umbilicaria eximia* Hue (6) 336, 339
- Umbilicaria lumteri* Dodge (6) 335, 336,
340, 341
- Umbilicaria hyperborea* (Ach.) Hoffm. (6)
342; (8) 165
- Umbilicaria leiocarpa* var. *nana* Vainio (6)
340, 342
- Umbilicaria parvula* Hue (6) 335, 340
- Umbilicaria pateriformis* Dodge & Baker
(6) 335, 336, 340, 341
- Umbilicaria polyphylla* (L.) Baumg. (8) 165
- Umbilicaria propagulifera* (Vainio) Llano
(6) 335, 336, 337, 339, **342**, 346*; (8) 165
- Umbilicaria rufidula* (Hue) Filson (6) 335-
337, **343**, 344*, 345, 346*
- Umbilicaria rugosa* Dodge & Baker (6) 335,
336, 340-342
- Umbilicaria saviczii* Llano (6) 335, 338, 339
- Umbilicaria solida* (Frey) Llano (6) 336,
343
- Umbilicaria spongiosa* Dodge & Baker (3)
130, 131, 132, 137*, 140*, 155; (6) 336,
338
var. *subvirginis* (Frey & Lamb) Dodge (3)
131, 132; (6) 336, 338
- Umbilicaria subcerebriformis* Dodge (3)
155, 156; (6) 340, 341
- Umbilicaria subglabra* (Nyl.) Harm. (8) 165
- Urceolaria scruposa* (1) 94
- Urtica australis* Hook.f. (11) 17, 24
- Urtica incisa* Poir. (11) 17, 24
- Usnea* (3) 12; (7) 509, 513; (8) 155
- Usnea articulata* (L.) Hoffm. (8) 165
- Usnea acromelana* Stirt. (3) 12, **34***, 146,
156, 157; (8) 165
- Usnea angulata* Ach. (8) 165, 170
- Usnea antarctica* Du Rietz (3) 12, 16, 25,
26*, 34, **35**, **156**
- Usnea articulata* (L.) Hoffm. (8) 169, 170
- Usnea baileyi* (Stirton) Zahlbr. (8) 165, 170
- Usnea capillacea* Motyka (8) 169
- Usnea ceratina* Ach. (8) 170
- Usnea confusa* Asahina (8) 165, 173
- Usnea contexta* Motyka (8) 170
- Usnea hirta* (Müll.Arg.) Weber emend.
Motyka (8) 170
- Usnea inermis* Motyka (7) 510, 513; (8)
136, 165; (12) 176
- Usnea leprosa* Motyka (8) 170
- Usnea maculata* Stirton (8) 165
- Usnea mollisusciula* Stirton (8) 165
- Usnea nidulifera* Motyka (8) 165, 173
- Usnea oncodes* (8) 139, 165, 170, 173
- Usnea pulvinata* Fr. (3) 184
- Usnea pycnoclada* Vainio (8) 165, 173
- Usnea ramulosissima* Stevens & Rogers (8)
170
- Usnea rubicunda* Stirton (8) 165
- Usnea scabrida* Taylor (7) 513; (8) 170
ssp. *tayloriana* Stevens (8) 165, 170
- Usnea spilota* Stirton (8) 165
- Usnea subcapillaris* (Galloway) F.J.Walker
(8) 165

- Usnea subceciliata* (Motyka) Swinsc. & Krog (8) 165, 173
Usnea tasmanica (Müll.Arg.) Zahlbr. (8) 170
Usnea torquescens Stirton (8) 170
Usnea torulosa (Müll.Arg.) Zahlbr. (8) 165, 170; (12) 219
Usnea trichodea Ach. (8) 170
Usnea undulata Stirton (8) 165, 173
Usnea xanthopoga Nyl. (8) 165
Utricularia (8) 91, 344
 subgen. *Utricularia* sect. *Pleiochasia* (8) 37
Utricularia australis (8) 344
Utricularia beaugleholei Gassin (8) 37, 38*, 39*
Utricularia dichotoma Labill. (2) 41, 172, 178; (8) 37, 40, 41; (9) 64
Utricularia flexuosa (2) 50
Utricularia tenella R.Br. (6) 413
Utricularia uniflora R. Br. (8) 37
Utricularia violacea R.Br. (1) 151, 155
Utricularia "Southern Tablelands minute"
 Given (11) 18
- Vallisneria spiralis* L. (2) 172, 175
van Berkel. S.C. (5) 289
van Rees. H. (5) 289
Velleia paradoxa R.Br. (1) 54
Ventilago viminalis Hook. (4) 213
Ventura inaequalis St.Amaud *et al.* (10) 107
Verbena (2) 178
Vernicia Lour (9) 5
Vernicia fordii Radcliffe-Smith (9) 5
Veronica (3) 175
Veronica calycina R.Br. (1) 54
Veronica chatthamiana (11) 19
Veronica derwentia Littlej. *in* Andr. (1) 54
Veronica forsteri F.Muell. (11) 99
Veronica peregrina L. (2) 178
Verrucaria (7) 189, 191, 317; (8) 155, 277, 329
Verrucaria australiensis P.M. McCarthy (7) 317, 320, 321*; (8) 101, 102*
Verrucaria baldensis Massal. (7) 189, 321, 327; (8) 165, 272
Verrucaria beltramiana (Massal.) Trevisan (8) 103
Verrucaria bubalina McCarthy (7) 343, 344, 345*
Verrucaria bulgarica Szat. (7) 191
Verrucaria ceuthocarpa Wahlenb. (7) 317
Verrucaria citrina Hoffm. (3) 1, 28
Verrucaria cribbii Rogers (7) 317
Verrucaria dispartita Vainio (7) 329
Verrucaria diuretzi Lamb (7) 344, 345, 346
Verrucaria dufourii DC. (7) 317, 322; (8) 165
Verrucaria elaeoplaca Vainio (7) 345
Verrucaria exochoa Nyl. (8) 31
Verrucaria fissa Taylor (8) 33
Verrucaria fraudulosa Nyl. (8) 103
Verrucaria gebennica Nyl. (8) 103
Verrucaria glaucina Ach. (7) 317, 322
Verrucaria halizoa Leighton (7) 317, 329, 332
Verrucaria hochstetteri Fr. (7) 189
Verrucaria howensis McCarthy (7) 189, 190*
Verrucaria hydrela Ach. (7) 317, 322, 323; (8) 272, 277
 var. *hydrela* (7) 322,
 var. *puncticulata* McCarthy (7) 317, 322, 324*, 325*
Verrucaria lecideoides var. *lecideoides* (8) 103
 var. *minuta* Hepp (8) 101, 102*
Verrucaria limborioides (Massal) Clauzade & Roux (7) 327
Verrucaria lovcenensis Servit (7) 321
Verrucaria macrostoma forma *furfuracea* B. De Lesd. (7) 191
Verrucaria margacea Wahlenb. (7) 322
Verrucaria maura Wahlenb. *ex* Ach. (7) 317, 329, 330, 332, 344, 346; (8) 165
Verrucaria mawsonii Dodge (7) 345
Verrucaria meridionalis P.M. McCarthy (8) 103, 104*
Verrucaria microspora auct. angl. non Nyl. (7) 317
Verrucaria microsporoides Nyl. (7) 317, 329, 332; (8) 165
Verrucaria modesta Nyl. (7) 333
Verrucaria mucosa Wahlenb. (7) 317
Verrucaria muralis Ach. (7) 323; (8) 165
Verrucaria nigrescens Pers. (7) 191, 324; (8) 272
Verrucaria ochraceoflava Nyl. (8) 32
Verrucaria operculata McCarthy (7) 317, 324, 326*
Verrucaria pallidula Nyl. (8) 99
Verrucaria papillosa Ach. (8) 272
Verrucaria papularis Fr. (7) 191
Verrucaria praeternissa (Trevis) Anzi. (8) 34, 277
Verrucaria praevalescens Nyl. (7) 343
Verrucaria ruprestris Schrader (7) 323
Verrucaria sessilis P.M. McCarthy (8) 104
Verrucaria simplex McCarthy (7) 321
Verrucaria splinetrina Ach. (7) 189
Verrucaria striatula Wahlenb. (7) 317, 327, 332; (8) 105, 165
 subsp. *australis* Santesson (7) 327
Verrucaria subdiscreta P.M. McCarthy (7) 317, 327, 328*, 330, 332, 343; (8) 105, 165
Verrucaria aff. *submargacea* (8) 34
Verrucaria tessellatula Nyl. (7) 330, 345, 346

- Verrucaria tessellatuloidea* P.M.McCarthy
 (7) 317, 329*, **330**; (8) 165
Verrucaria tropica Ach. (8) 35
Verrucaria werthii Dodge (7) 345
 Verrucariaceae (8) 31, 99, **275**
Verticicladiella (10) 147
Verticillium (10) 146
Veizdaea obscura Döbbeler (8) 165
Viburnum (1) 215
Villarsia Vent., non J.F.Gmelin (2) **3**, 5*, 6*,
 7*, 8*, 9*
Villarsia albiflora F.Muell. (2) 6*, 7*, 9*,
 12, **23**, 24*, 25*
Villarsia calthifolia F.Muell. (2) 6*, 7*, 9*,
 12, **29**, 30*, 31*
Villarsia capensis (Houtt.) Merrill (2) 3
Villarsia capitata Nees (2) 5, 6*, 7*, 9*,
15*, 16*, 18
Villarsia congestiflora F.Muell. (2) 5, 7*, 9*,
 11, 16, **17***, 18*
Villarsia exaltata (Soland. ex Sims) .Don (2)
 3, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 13, 22, **38**, 39*, 40*,
 41*, 42*, 50, 60; (8) 358
Villarsia involucrata Hook. (2) 15, 16
Villarsia lasiosperma F.Muell. (2) 6*, 7*
 ,9*, 10, 12, **21**, 22*, 23*, 44
Villarsia latifolia Benth. (2) 6*, 7*, 9*, 13,
 28, **31**, 32*, 33*
Villarsia ovata (L.f.) Vent. (2) 3
Villarsia parnassifolia (Labill.)R.Br. (1) 101;
 (2) 5, 6*, 7*, 9*, 13, 19, **34**, 35*, 57
Villarsia reniformis R.Br. (2) 3, 5*, 6*, 7*,
 8*, 13, 26, 41, 43, 44, **46**, 47*, 49*, 57,
 58, 59; (8) 87, 358
Villarsia submersa H.I.Aston (2) 3, 6*, 9*,
 12, **19***, 20*, 37, 62*
Villarsia umbricola H.I.Aston (2) 6*, 37, 50,
53, 54*, 63*
 var. *beagleholei* H.I.Aston (2) 3, 5*, 7*,
 8*, 13, 14, 26, 54*, **55**, 56*
 var. *umbricola* (2) 3, 5*, 7*, 8*, 14, 48,
 54*, **55**, 56*
Villarsia violifolia F.Muell. (2) 6*, 7*, 9*,
 12, **27**, 28*, 29*, 33
Viminaria denudata Sm. (see *V. Juncea*) (1)
 54
Viminaria juncea (Schrad & Wendl.)
 Hoffsgg. (1) 54; (7) 8
Viola betonicifolia Sm. (1) 54; (2) 177
Viola cleistogamoides Seppelt (9) 35
Viola fuscoviolacea (L.G.Adams) T.A.James
 (9) **36**, 36*
Viola hederacea (9) 35
 subsp. *cleistogamoides* Adams (9) 35
 subsp. *fuscoviolacea* L.G.Adams (9) 35
 subsp. *seppeltiana* (6) 188
 subsp. *sieberiana* Adams (9) 35
Viola sieberiana Sprengel (9) 35
Viola sp. A *sensu* T.A.James (9) 35
 Violaceae (8) 17
Vitex lignum-vitae A.Cunn. (4) 213
Vitex viminalis (4) 213
Vittadinia A.Rich. (9) 213, 224, 225, 226
Vittadinia cuneata DC. (2) 179; (9) 197,
 199, 224
 var. *hirsuta* N.T.Burb. (9) 213, 225
Vittadinia dissecta (Benth.) N.T.Burb. var.
hirta N.T.Burb. (9) 225
Vittadinia gracilis (Hook.f.) N.T.Burb. (9)
 197, 198*, 199, 213, 225
Vittadinia muelleri N.T.Burb. (9) 197, 199,
 213, 225
Vittadinia pterochaeta (F.Muell.ex
 Benth.)J.M.Black (9) 197, 199, 213, 225
Vittadinia pustulata N.T.Burb. (9) 197, 199,
 213, 225
Vittadinia sulcata N.T.Burb. (9) 197, 199,
 213, 225
Vittadinia triloba Turner (9) 225
Vouauxiomyces bratti Kondratyuk (9) 93, **96**,
 97*
Vouauxiomyces granulata Wedin (9) 96
Vouauxiomyces ranaliniae (Nordin)
 D.Hawksw. (9) 96
Vouauxiomyces santessonii D.Hawksw. (9)
 96
Vulpia bromoides (L.) S.F.Gray (2) 176
Vulpia megalura (Nutt.) Rydb. (2) 176
Vulpia myuros (L.) K.C.Gmel. (2) 176

Wahlenbergia (6) 20
Wahlenbergia bicolor N.Lothian (1) 54
Wahlenbergia billardieri N.Lothian (1) 54
Wahlenbergia communis R.Carolin (1) 231
Wahlenbergia fluminalis (J.M.Black)
 Wimmer ex Hj.Eichler (2) 179
Wahlenbergia gracilentia N.Lothian (2) 172,
 179
Wahlenbergia quadrifida (R.Br.) Alph. DC.
 (2) 171, 179
Wahlenbergia stricta (6) 445
Wahlenbergia sp.aff. *stricta* Sweet (2) 179
Waitzia Wendl. (7) 40, 71, 186
Waitzia acuminata Steetz (7) 54, 186
Waitzia aurea (Benth.) Steetz (7) 186
Waitzia cirrina (Benth.) Steetz (7) 179, 186
Waitzia podolepis (Gaudich) Benth. (7) 186
Waitzia suaveolens (Benth.) Druce (7) 186
 Walsh, N.G., (4) 333; (5) 53; (6) 97, 265,
 399, 429; (7) 81, 95, 123, 141, 207, 267,
 379, 415, 447, 451, 495; (8) 21, 107; (9)
 191; (10) 27, 159; (11) 41; (12) 223, 241
 Warcup, J.H. (7) 179
 Watanabe, K. (7) 457; (9) 197
Waterhousea B.Hyland (11) 95

- Wawea fruticulosa* Henssen & Kantvilas (8) 165
 Weber, W.A. (3) 250
 Weiller, C.M. (12) 395
Weissia (3) 122, 128
Wentomyces peltigericola D.Hawksw. (9) 98
Wentomyces tajanae Kondratyuk (9) 93, 96, 99*, 100*, 101*
 West, John A. (9) 29
Westringia B.Boivin (1) 145; (6) 321, 324
Westringia crennophila (7) 287
Westringia davidii Conn (6) **321**
Westringia fruticosa (6) 322, 324, 328
Westringia glabra R.Br. (1) 125, 145, 146
 var. *bacchi* (B.Boivin) J.H.Willis (1) 145
 var. *williamsonii* (Willis & Boivin) J.H.Willis (1) **145**
Westringia rigida (1) 94, 145
Westringia saxatilis Conn (6) 321, **325**, 327*
Westringia saxicola (7) 84
Westringia senifolia F.Muell. (1) 146; (8) 302
Westringia violacea F.Muell. var. *bacchi* B.Boivin (1) 145, 146
Westringia williamsonii Willis & Boivin (1) 145, 146
 Whifflin, Trevor (6) 375; (7) 295
Whyanbeelia Airy Shaw & Hyland (4) 245
Whyanbeelia terrae-reginae Airy Shaw & Hyland (4) 245
 Williams, Mary B. (1) 175
 Williams, R.G. (4) 169
 Willis, J.H. (1) 7, 24, 45, 46, 51, 55, 61, 67, 90, 91, 92, 97, 117, 165, 168, 203, 213, 223, 231, 232, 233, 239; (3) 89, 112
 Wilson, K.E. (7) 57
 Wilson, Paul G. (7) 259, 519
Wilsonia (7) 383
Wilsonia backhousei (1) 93; (7) 381
Wilsonia humilis R.Br. (1) 54
Winterana lanceolata Poir. (8) 235, 236*, 252
Winterana Poir. (8) 235
Wüstenia F.Muell. (3) 174
Wüstenia vacciniacea F.Muell. (7) 483, 484*
 Wood, R.D. (1) 175
Wurmbea dioica (R.Br.) F.Muell. (4) 407

Xanthoparmelia (7) 511; (8) 136
Xanthoparmelia adhaerens (Nyl.) Hale (8) 170
Xanthoparmelia alexandrensis Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia amphixantha (Müll.Arg.) Hale (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia amplexula (Stirton) Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia autleriformis (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia arapilensis (Elix & P.Armstr.) Filson (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia austroconstrictans Elix (8) 165, 170
Xanthoparmelia bungendorensis (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia cheelii (Gyelnik) Hale (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia congesta (Kurok. & Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia constrictans (Nyl. ex Crombie) Hale (8) 170
Xanthoparmelia cordillerana (Gyelnik) Hale (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia dichotoma (Müll.Arg.) Hale (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia digitiformis (Elix & P.Armstr.) Filson (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia dissitifolia Kurok. ex Elix & Johnston (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia elixii Filson (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia eradicated (7) 516
Xanthoparmelia exillima (Elix) Elix & Johnston (7) **515**; (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia filarszkyana (Gyelnik) Hale (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia flaviscentireagens (Gyelnik) Galloway (8) 165
Xanthoparmelia fuscata (Müll.Arg.) Hale (8) 137, 165
Xanthoparmelia glareosa (Kurok. & Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia hybrida Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia incerta (Kurok. & Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia isidiigera (Müll.arg.) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia isidiosa (Müll.Arg.) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia lineola (Berry) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia maminensis (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia metaclystoides (Kurok. & Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 137, 166
Xanthoparmelia mexicana (Gyelnik) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia mougeotina (Nyl.) Galloway (7) 514, 515; (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia multipartita (R.Br.) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia neotinctina (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 137, 166
Xanthoparmelia notata (Kurok.) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia phillipsiana (Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 166

- Xanthoparmelia pseudohypoleia* (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia pustuliza (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia remanens (Elix) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia rubrereagens Gyelnik Hale (7) **515**; (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia scabrosa (Taylor) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia streimannii (Elix & P.Armstr.) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia subnuda (Kuro.) Hale (7) 516; (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia substrigosa (Hale) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia taractica (Krempelh.) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia tasmanica (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia tegeta Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia thannoides (Kuro.) Hale (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia trirosea Elix (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia verdonii Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia vicaria Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia willisii (Kurok. & Filson) Elix & Johnston (8) 166
Xanthoparmelia xanthomelaena (8) 170
Xanthoria (2) **65**; (3) 12, 152
Xanthoria candelaria Kickx. (3) 157
 forma *antarctica* (Wainio) Hillm. (3) 157
Xanthoria ectanea (Ach.) Ras. ex R.Filson (2) 65, 68, 71, **83**, 85*, 110-113*
Xanthoria elegans (Link) Th.Fr. (3) 151
Xanthoria ligulata (12) 180
Xanthoria mawsonii Dodge (3) 13, 18, **29**, **157**
Xanthoria parietina (L.) Beltr. (2) 67, 68, 71, **85**, 86*, 114-115*; (12) 190
 var. *ectanea* Ach. (2) 68, **83**
 var. *parietina* (2) 68
 var. *spinulosa* (Krpplhb.) Mull.Arg. (2) 66, 77
Xanthoria parietina (L.) Th.Fr. (8) 166
Xanthoria spinosa (J.D.Hook. & Taylor) Du Reitz (2) 66, 67; (8) 170
Xanthoria spinulosa (Krpplhb.) Hillm. (2) 65, 66, 77, 79
Xanthorrhoea (4) 405; (7) 30; (8) 220
Xanthorrhoea anstralis (7) 292
Xanthosia pilosa (6) 322
Xanthostemon paradoxus (11) 42
Xantoria ligulata (Körber) P.James (8) 166
Xerotes micrantha var. *sororia* F.Muell. ex Benth. (8) 125, 129
Xerula radicata (Rehlan:Fr.) Dorfelt (10) 132
Xylobolus illudens (Berk.) Boidin (10) 100, 104, 105
Xylographa perminuta (Mull.Arg.) R.W.Rogers (5) 31, **33**
Xylomelum angustifolium Kipp. & Meisn. (6) 302
Xylomelum cunninghamianum D.Foreman (6) **299**, 301*, 302*
Xylomelum occidentale R.Br. (6) 302
Xylomelum pyriforme (Gaertner) Knight (6) 301, 302
 β [var.] *salicinum* Meisner (6) 301
Xylomelum salicinum auct. non Meisn. (6) 299, 301, 302
Xylomelum scottianum (F.Muell.) F.Muell. (6) 302
Xylomelum Sm. (6) 299, 302
Xylomyces chlamydosporis Goos, R.D.Brooks & Lamore (10) 146
Xyris Schltr. (8) 244; (10) 70
Xyris gracilis R.Br. (1) 54
Xysmalobium primelloides Turcz. (8) **148**

Yahara, T. (9) 197
Young, A.M. (10) 131

Zacateza pedicellata (K. Schum.) Bullock (8) 148
Zahlbrucknera calcarea Herre (7) 516
Zahlbrucknerella (7) 507
Zahlbrucknerella calcarea (Herre) Herre (7) **516**; (8) 166
Zanthoparmelia (8) 155
Zanthoxylum oppositifolium (12) 14
Zea mays (1) 15
Zenxine attenuata Rogers & White (10) 76, 77, 79
Zieria (12) 2, 62
Zieria arborescens (8) 46
Zwackhiomyces enplocinus Haf.Grube & R.S.Egan (9) 98
Zwackhiomyces kantvilasii Kondratyuk (9) 93, **98**, 101*, 102*, 103*
Zwackhiomyces sphinctrinoides (Zwackh) Grube & Haf. (9) 98
Zygnema aegnale (Kutz.) De Toni (11) 86, 93
Zygnema C.Agardh (11) **70**, 93
Zygnema affine Kutz. (11) 88, 93
Zygnema alternatum Hassall (11) 63, 93
Zygnema belle Hassall (11) 56, 93
Zygnema binuclearioides Cribb (11) **70**, 78, 93
Zygnema calosporum (11) 72, 93

- Zygnema carterae* Czurda (11) **71**, 78, 93
Zygnema catenaeformis Hassall (11) 82, 93
Zygnema coeruleum Czurda (11) **71**, 78, 93
Zygnema commune Hassall (11) 57, 93
Zygnema crassum Kutz. (11) 83, 93
Zygnema cruciatum (Vaucher) C.Agardh (11) **71**, 78, 93
Zygnema cylindricum (11) 74, 93
Zygnema decussatum (11) 74, 93
Zygnema dillwynii Kutz. (11) 71, 93
Zygnema ericetorum (Kutz.) Hansg. (11) 74, 93
Zygnema flavescens Hassall (11) 83, 93
Zygnema gorakhporensis Rama N. Singh (11) 86, 93
Zygnema gracile Hassall (11) 84, 93
Zygnema grevillii Hassall (11) 60, 93
Zygnema hassallii Jenner (11) 84, 93
Zygnema heydrichii W. Schmidle (11) 75, 93
Zygnema insigne (Hassall) Kutz. (11) **72**, 78, 93
Zygnema leiospermum de Bary (11) **86**, 93
Zygnema maximum Hassall (11) 63, 93
Zygnema melanosporum Lagerh. (11) **72**, 78, 93
Zygnema mirabile Hassall (11) 63, 93
Zygnema neglectum Hassall (11) 64, 93
Zygnema oveidanum Transeau (11) **73**, 78, 93
Zygnema pectinatum (Vaucher) C.Agardh (11) **73**, 78, 93
Zygnema peliosporum (11) 87, 93
Zygnema pellucidum Hassall (11) 85, 93
Zygnema porticalis sensu Watts (11) 66, 93
Zygnema quadratum Hassall (11) 85, 93
Zygnema quinimum C.Agardh (11) 66, 93
Zygnema ralfsii (Hassall) de Bary (11) **87**, 93
Zygnema rhynchonema Hansg (11) **87**, 93
Zygnema rivulare Hassall (11) 67, **87**, 93
Zygnema scalare sensu Kutz. (11) 54, 93
Zygnema spontaneum Nordst. (11) **74**, 78, 93
Zygnema stelligera Hardy (11) 87, 93
Zygnema stellinum (Vaucher) C.Agardh (11) **87**, 93
Zygnema subtile Kutz. (11) 74, 88, 93
Zygnema tenne Kutz. (11) 74, 86, 88, 93
Zygnema tenuissimum Grunov (11) 68, **88**, 93
Zygnema varians Hassall (11) 70, 93
Zygnemopsis (11) 53, 93
Zygnemopsis desmidioides (West & G.S.West) Transeau (11) 88, 93
Zygodon intermedius (11) 49
Zygogonium Kutz. (11) **74**, 93
Zygogonium aequale Kutz (11) 86, 93
Zygogonium affine Kutz (11) 88, 93
Zygogonium alpinum Kutz. (11) 82, 93
Zygogonium ericetorum Kutz. (11) **74**, 78, 93
Zygogonium heydrichii (W.Schmidle) Transeau (11) **75**, 78, 93
Zygogonium kumaoense Randhawa (11) **75**, 78
Zygogonium laeve Kutz. (11) 80, 88, 93
Zygogonium pectinatum Kutz. (11) 73, 93
Zygogonium tenne Kutz. (11) 88, 93
Zygophylloides R.Br. (ms. listing) (1) 100
Zygophyllum (7) 361
Zygophyllum billardieri DC. (1) 93, 100